

2017



It's Time! BASEBALL MEDIA GUIDE



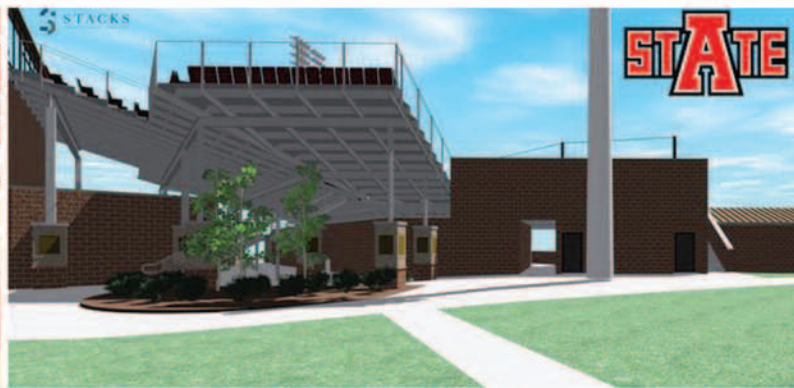
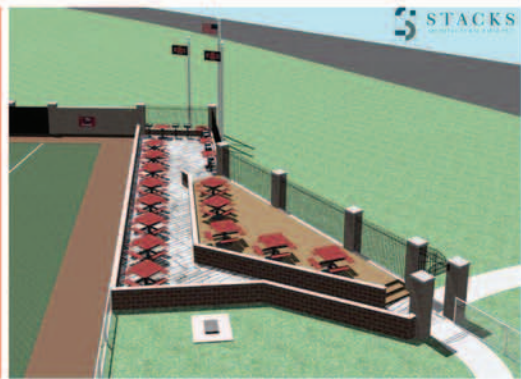
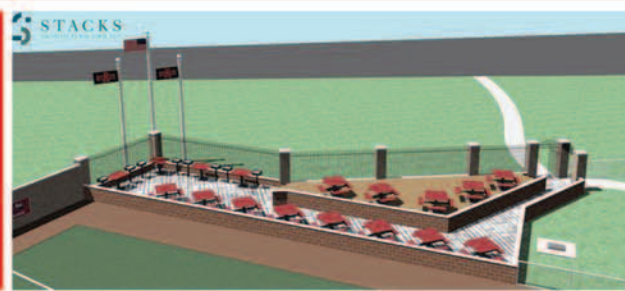
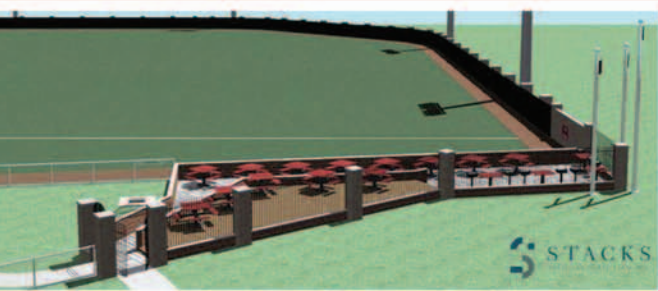
ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



STATE



2007 ARKANSAS STATE BASEBALL



TOMLINSON STADIUM

HOME OF

KELL FIELD



TM

ARKANSAS STATE BASEBALL SCHEDULE

2007

DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
Feb. 16	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	4:00pm
Feb. 17	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	1:00pm
Feb. 18	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	1:00pm
Feb. 20	Central Arkansas	Conway, Ark.	1:00pm
Feb. 23	Creighton	Beaumont, Texas	1:00pm
Feb. 24	Northwestern	Beaumont, Texas	1:00pm
Feb. 25	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	3:00pm
Feb. 28	Murray State	Murray, Ky.	2:00pm
March 3	Bradley(DH)	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March. 4	Bradley	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 6	Southeast Missouri State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 7	Jackson State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 9	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 10	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 11	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 13	Ole Miss	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 14	Murray State	JONESBORO	6:00 pm
March 16	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	6:00pm
March 17	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	2:00pm
March 18	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	1:00pm
March 20	Missouri State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 21	Missouri State	JONESBORO	4:00pm
March 23	*Middle Tennessee State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 24	*Middle Tennessee State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 25	*Middle Tennessee State	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 27	UT-Martin	Martin, Tenn.	2:00pm
March 30	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	7:00pm
March 31	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	7:00pm
April 1	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	1:00pm
April 3	Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	6:30pm
April 6	*Florida International	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 7	*Florida International	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 8	*Florida International	JONESBORO	1:00pm
April 10	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	6:30pm
April 11	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	3:00pm
April 13	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	6:00pm
April 14	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	3:00pm
April 15	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	1:00pm
April 17	Tennessee-Martin	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 18	Central Arkansas	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 20	*Troy	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 21	*Troy	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 22	*Troy	JONESBORO	1:00pm
April 27	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	6:30pm
April 28	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	2:00pm
April 29	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	1:00pm
May 2	Southeast Missouri State	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	6:30pm
May 8	Memphis	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 9	Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.	6:30pm
May 11	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 12	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 13	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	1:00pm
May 17	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	6:00pm
May 18	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	6:00pm
May 19	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	2:00pm
May 23-27	Sun Belt Tournament	Mobile, Ala.	TBA



GENERAL INFORMATION

School:	Arkansas State University
Location:	Jonesboro, AR
Enrollment:	10,508
Founded:	1909
Conference:	Sun Belt
Mascot:	Indian Family
Spirit Character:	"Red"
Colors:	Scarlet & Black
Chancellor:	Dr. Robert Potts
President:	Dr. Les Wyatt
Director of Athletics:	Dr. Dean Lee
Home Facility:	Tomlinson Stadium (1,000)
Press Box Phone:	(870) 972-3383
Athletic Department Phone:	(870) 972-3880
Ticket Office Phone:	(870) 972-2781

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Keith Kessinger
Alma Mater:	Mississippi, 1989
Career Record (Years):	174-159 (6 years)
Record at ASU (Years):	108-112 (4 years)
Assistant Coach:	Chris Berry
Alma Mater:	Bluefield College, 1997
Assistant Coach:	Chris Cook
Alma Mater:	Rockford, 1998
Volunteer Assistant Coach:	Mike Sirianni
Alma Mater:	Arkansas State, XXXX
Baseball Phone:	(870) 972-2700
Athletic Trainer:	Dustin Hartzler

TEAM PROFILE

2006 Overall Record:	22-30
Sun Belt Conference Record (Finish):	7-16 (7th)
Letterwinners Returning/Lost:	11/9
Starters Returning/Lost:	4/6
Pitchers Returning/Lost:	7/6
Newcomers:	13

PROGRAM HISTORY

First Season of Baseball	1948
All-Time Record:	982-1253-8 (59 seasons)
All-Time Sun Belt Record:	161-213 (15 seasons)
Sun Belt Regular Season Championships:	None
Sun Belt Tournament Championships:	1 (1994)
NCAA D-I Tournament Appearances (Last):	1 (1994)
Last Postseason Opponent:	Texas
Result:	L, 9-4 (NCAA Central Regional)
NCAA College Division Playoff Appearances:	2 (1968)

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant Sports Information Director - (Baseball Contact):	Van Provence
Office Phone:	(870) 972-2541
E-Mail:	vprovence@astate.edu
Cell Phone:	(870) 897-5010
Sports Information Director:	Jerry Scott
Asst. Sports Information Director:	Gina Bowman
Fax:	(870) 972-3367
Website:	www.asuindians.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Quick Facts/Table of Contents	1
Media Info	2
<i>Looking Ahead - 2007 Preview</i>	
Preview	4
2007 Schedule	7
<i>Meet the Players</i>	
ASU Roster	9
Indian Profiles	10
<i>Coaching Staff</i>	
Head Coach Keith Kessinger	23
Assistant Coach Chris Berry	25
Assistant Coach Chris Cook	26
Tribe Support Staff	27
<i>Looking Back - 2006 Review</i>	
Review	29
2006 Final Stats	30
2006 Results	31
<i>Tribe Record Book</i>	
Honors	32
Record Book	34
All-Time Versus	39
All-Time Letterwinners	40
Year-by-Year	42
<i>Tomlinson Stadium</i>	
Tomlinson Stadium	50
Coach Ike Tomlinson	52
<i>Opponents & Sun Belt Conference</i>	
Sun Belt Opponents	56
Non-Conference Opponents	58
Sun Belt Conference	61
Sun Belt Composite Schedule	62
All-Time Conference Standings	64
Sun Belt Tournament	66
<i>More on ASU</i>	
Arkansas State University	68
Academics	72
Athletics	74
Points of Pride	76
Student Life	77
Board of Trustees	79
Dr. Les Wyatt - President	80
Dr. Dean Lee - Athletic Director	81
Athletic Staff	83
Jonesboro	85
Community Service	87
Grand Slam Event	88

2007 ASU BASEBALL MEDIA GUIDE

The 2007 Arkansas State University Baseball Media guide is a publication of the ASU Department of Athletic Media Relations. This guide was written and edited by Van Provence, Assistant Sports Information Director. Cover design by ASU Department of Creative Services. Additional editorial assistance provided by Jerry Scott, John Verser, Gina Bowman, Stephanie Fischer, Phareta Calkin, Lori Johnson, Andy Rittenhouse, and Adam Garner. Photography by Hannah Dolle, Nelson Chenault, Richard Bishop, Ernie Rice, Rodney Freeman, the Jonesboro Sun, and Phareta Calkin.

Credentials: Requests for home games should be made in writing to the ASU Media Relations Office as far in advance as possible. Passes will be mailed to valid applicants as long as time permits; otherwise, they may be claimed in the Media Relations Office in the Convocation Center or at the Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field ticket booth on game day.

Game Services: Programs, notes, media guides, and statistics are provided to media personnel by the Media Relations Office. Light refreshments are available in the press box. The press box telephone number is (870) 972-3383.

Radio: The visiting team's "official" station, as designated by the visiting Sports Information Director, will be permitted origination privileges. A courtesy line is available at no charge. Any questions regarding broadcasts or use of facilities should be directed to the Media Relations Office.

Interviews: The head coach will be available for interviews in his office after each game following a brief team meeting. Indian players will also be available by request at that time. The locker room is closed to the media following games. To arrange for a player interview during the week, contact the Media Relations Office at (870) 972-2541. All player interviews must be approved by the head coach and go through the office of Media Relations.

For more information: Contact Van Provence (Assistant Sports Information Director/Baseball Contact) at (870) 972-2541 or e-mail at vprovence@astate.edu.



Van Provence
Asst. Sports Information
Director/Baseball
Contact



Jerry Scott
Asst. A.D./ Sports
Information Director



Gina Bowman
Asst. Sports Information
Director



Phareta Calkin
Media Relations Assistant



John Verser
Student
Assistant/Secondary
Baseball Contact

NEWSPAPERS

Kevin Turbeville
Sports Editor
Jonesboro Sun
P.O. Box 1249
Jonesboro, AR 72403
870-935-5525 (Office)
870-935-5823 (Fax)
e-mail:
sports@jonesborosun.com

Associated Press
10802 Executive Center Dr.,
Suite 100
Little Rock, AR 72211
501-225-3668 (Office)
501-225-3249 (Fax)
e-mail: pebbles@ap.org

Harry King
Stephens Media Group
401 South Victory
Little Rock, AR 72201
501-374-0699 (Office)
501-374-0860 (Fax)
e-mail:
hking@arkansasnews.com

Todd Traub
Arkansas Democrat-
Gazette
P.O. Box 2221
Little Rock, AR 72203
501-378-3411 (Office)
501-375-4521 (Fax)
e-mail: todd_traub@ardemag.com

Jeremy Muck
Sports Editor
The Herald
P.O. Box 1930
State University, AR
72467
87-972-3075 (Office)
870-910-8042 (Fax)
e-mail: herald@astate.edu

Sports Department
Commercial Appeal
495 Union Avenue
Memphis, TN 38101
800-444-6397 (Office)
901-529-2362 (Fax)
e-mail:
sports@gomemphis.com

Sports Editor
NEA Tribune
P.O. Box 398
Paragould, AR 72450
870-239-8562 (Office)
870-239-3403 (Fax)

Sports Editor
Paragould Daily Press
P.O. Box 38
Paragould, AR 72450
870-239-8562 (Office)
870-239-8565 (Fax)
e-mail:
scoop@paragoulddailypress.com

TELEVISION

KAIT-TV (ABC)
P.O. Box 790
Jonesboro, AR 72403
870-931-8888 (Office)
870-933-8058 (Fax)
e-mail: sports@kait8.com

ASU-TV (on campus)
P.O. Box 2160
State University, AR

72467
870-972-3070 (Office)
870-972-3828 (Fax)
e-mail: ccpil-low@astate.edu

Dick Clay Sports
Magazine
870-972-9648 (Office)
870-935-2652 (Fax)

KARK-TV (NBC)
1401 West Capitol Ave.,
Suite 104
Little Rock, AR 72201
501-340-4444 (Office)
501-375-1961 (Fax)
e-mail:
sports@KARK.com

KATV-TV (ABC)
401 South Main
Little Rock, AR 72201
501-372-7777 (Office)
501-324-7546 (Fax)
e-mail: sports@katv.com

KTHV-TV (CBS)
8th & Izard

Little Rock, AR 72203
501-244-4572 (Office)
501-376-1645 (Fax)
e-mail:
sports@todaysthv.com

KLRT-TV (FOX)
10800 Colonel Glenn
Road
Little Rock, AR 72204
501-217-4257 (Office)
501-227-0855 (Fax)
e-mail:
draath@fox16.com

WREG-TV (CBS)
803 Channel 3 Drive
Memphis, TN 38104
901-527-9336 (Office)
901-577-0198 (Fax)
e-mail:
glenn.carver@wreg.com

WMC-TV (NBC)
1960 Union Avenue
Memphis, TN 38104
901-726-0416 (Office)
901-278-7633 (Fax)
e-mail:

jgreer@wmcstations.com

WHBQ-TV (FOX)
485 S. Highland Street
Memphis, TN 38111
901-320-1313 (Office)
901-320-1366 (Fax)

RADIO

KASU (91.9 FM)
P.O. Box 2160
State University, AR
72467
870-972-3070 (Office)

KDRS (1490 AM)
400 Tower Drive
Paragould, AR 72450
870-236-7627 (Office)
870-239-4583 (Fax)
e-mail: brad@kdrs.com

KBMT (1230 AM)
403 W. Parker Road
Jonesboro, AR 72401
870-935-5597

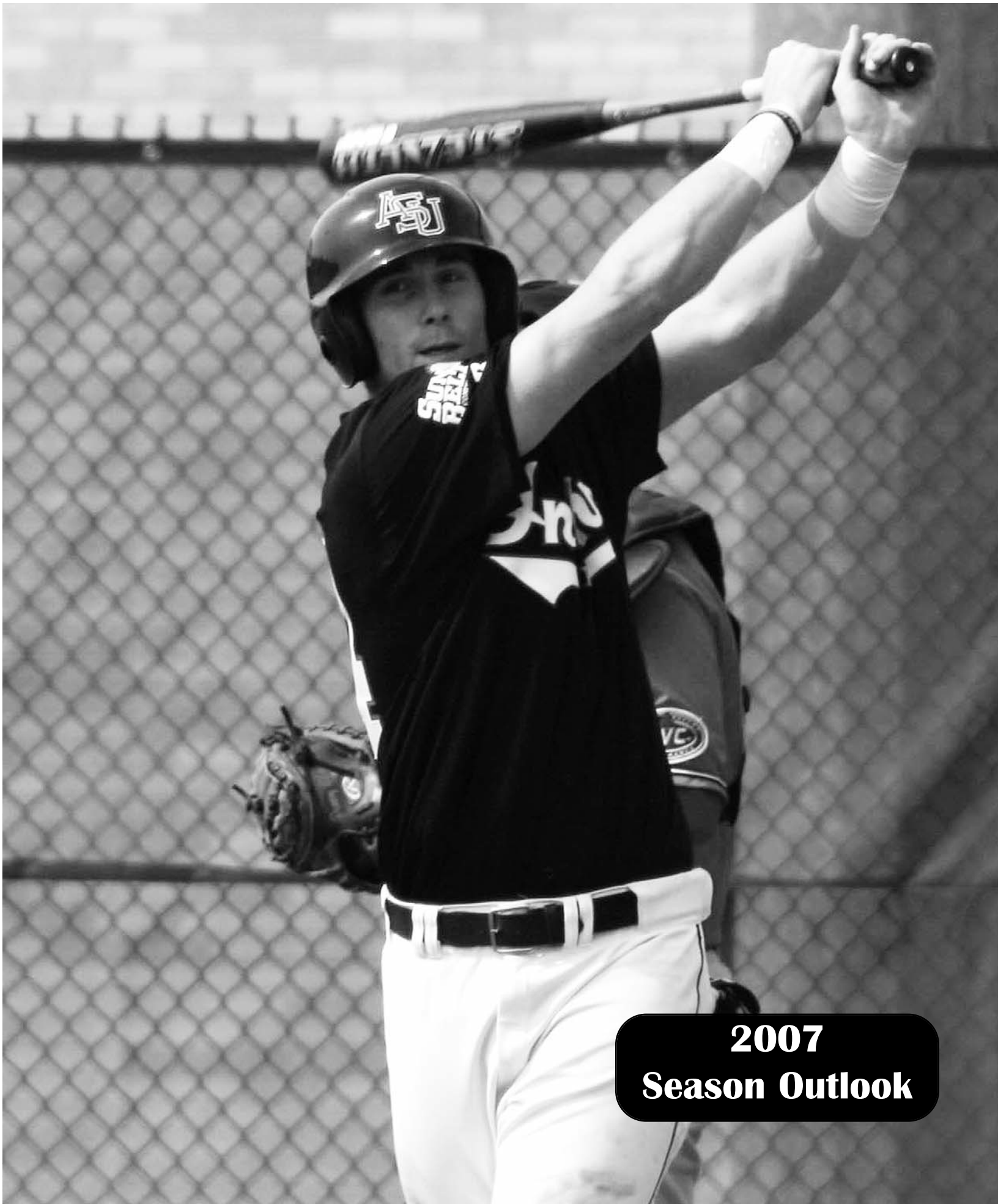
KFIN (107.9 FM)

403 W. Parker Road
Jonesboro, AR 72401
870-932-1079

KIYS (101.9 FM)
407 W. Parker Road
Jonesboro, AR 72401
870-935-559

KCJF 103.9 FM
(Flagship Station)
Football, Men's/Women's
Basketball, & Baseball
Earle/Jonesboro
260 Battle Street
Marshall, AR 27650
870-448-5567

KPOC/KRLW 106.3 FM
(Alternate Flagship)
P.O. Box 508
Pocahontas, AR 72455
870-886-6666



**2007
Season Outlook**

Indians ready to bounce back in 2007

The Arkansas State baseball team looks to show that 2006 was just a bump in the road on its way to establishing itself as a top team in the nation and the always-tough Sun Belt Conference.

The Indians look to get back to their winning ways in 2007, after establishing a winning tradition with back-to-back winning seasons in 2004 and 2005 under head coach Keith Kessinger.

The fifth-year skipper is excited his club's chances in 2007.

"I think that we are as athletic as we've been since I came here," Kessinger said. "I think we have more guys that can run, and more guys that can do more things than any team that I've had since I've been here.

"We have the chance to be the best defensive team since I've been here. Offensively, we will be different. I think we might see a little bit more hit and run, stealing and make sure we put the ball in play, where in the past we became a home run team. This team is extremely hard working and very close knit."

ASU also looks to prove its critics wrong. The Indians were predicted to finish eighth in the 11-team Sun Belt Conference, which include newcomers Florida Atlantic and Louisiana-Monroe in 2007.

"They don't give out NCAA tournament bids based on pre-season predictions," Kessinger said. "In a conference like this where you play everybody, at the end of the year you'll know who the best team is."

ASU will have experience in its favor in 2007, returning the bulk of its pitching staff from last season, as well as the services of All-American Josh Yates in the lineup. The Indians return four starters from last season off a team that hit .302.

"I think we'll be a very competitive team," the fifth-year skipper said. "I think we'll give ourselves a chance to compete with everybody. We're like a lot of peo-

ple, if things fall our way, we've got a chance to have a special year."

Catchers

The Indians have a plethora of options at catcher in 2007. Drew Rogers returns for the Tribe after starting 39 games behind the plate in 2006.

Rogers, from North Little Rock, improved his production as the season went along. He hit just .230 on the season, but improved his hitting to .286 in Sun Belt play. Rogers also boasted

"Drew is the returning starting catcher, and had a very good fall for us," Kessinger said. "He has a tremendous arm, and I think he'll have the best offensive season that he's had here."

All-American Josh Yates, a senior from San Antonio, Texas, caught 12-15 games last season and could also see time at catcher. He hit .376 with 13 home runs and also drove in 62 runs in 2006.

Avant, a sophomore from Germantown, Tenn., is another possibility behind the dish. He appeared in 12 games as a freshman and hit .273. Two freshmen, Mike Cero and Cade Baxter, could also be in the mix.

First base



First base is an open after the departure of Elliot Jacobs, who started 52 games for the Indians last season. Several players are vying for playing time at the position in 2007.

Sophomore Brandon Eller of Sherwood could start at first after appearing in 17 games as a pitcher and three games in the field as a freshman. Eller could see times at several positions this season, including on the mound. He had two hits in three at bats last year.

"Brandon has never played first base before, but did a great job this fall," Kessinger said. "He has good hands, and he's a good athlete."

Chris Evans, a native of St. Joseph, Mo., who played two seasons at Maple Woods Community College, is another possibility at first base.

"Chris is a big, strong, left-handed hitting kid," Kessinger said. "He could play outfield or could DH as well."

Two returnees could also factor in the equation as well. Senior Brandon Bennett of Blytheville appeared in 26 games last season, with six starts. He hit .256 and drove in nine runs. Junior Josh Ford, a Cape Girardeau, Mo., native, appeared in one game in 2006.

Another possibility at first base could be redshirt freshman Hunter Smith. Smith, a Jonesboro High graduate, hit .486 for the Hurricane in 2005.

Second base

Sophomore Guy Brown will take over for two-year starter Brett Kinning after the Harrison native had an impressive campaign as a freshman. Brown started 43 games and appeared in 49, hitting .262 with 26 RBI while seeing time at three infield positions.

"Guy Brown is our starting second baseman," Kessinger said. "He's made a great transition to second base. This is really where we thought his best position would be when we signed him. He can do all the things that you look for in a second baseman, and do them well."

True freshman Jordan Kimball of New Madrid, Mo., who could also see time at shortstop, is another option at second.

"Jordan is a very smooth athlete," Kessinger said. "He does everything really well."

Brandon Eller, who could also see time at first base and will pitch, could also be

an option at second.

"Brandon could literally end up at any infield position if he's not the starting first baseman," Kessinger said.

Shortstop

Junior college transfer A.J. Prickel looks to be the starting shortstop after a solid fall camp. Prickel, from Cincinnati, Ohio, came to ASU after two years at Alabama Southern College.

"A.J. had a great fall for us," Kessinger said. "He's a tremendous athlete and loves to play the game. I think he'll do a really good job at shortstop for us."

Jordan Kimball, who will also back up the second base position, could see time at shortstop. Another option for the Indians is true freshman Danny Riemenschneider, who hails from Bryant. Riemenschneider could also see time at other infield positions, as well as pitch.

Third base

Transfer Ryan Hudgins of Butler County Community College looks to have the inside track to start for the Tribe at third base.

"Ryan left fall practice as our starting third baseman," Kessinger said. "He had a tremendous junior college career. He was very good defensively this fall, and we think he's going to be a good offensive player. He definitely has the chance to be a middle of the order bat for us."

Backing up Hudgins could be Guy Brown, who started the majority of last season at the position before gaining the starting nod at second base this year.

Hunter Smith, who could also see time at first base, Brandon Eller, who could see time at any infield position, and Cade Baxter, who is also a catcher, could all see time at the hot corner this season.

Outfield

The Indians have plenty of options in the outfield for this season.

Josh Yates, who was named to two All-America teams after a record-setting junior season, will move to the outfield for 2007. Yates hit .376 with 23 doubles, 13 home runs and 62 RBI last season, primarily seeing time as a designated hitter. He also saw time at catcher and in the outfield.

"Josh is a really good athlete, and he's spent a lot of time getting better as an outfielder," Kessinger said.

Yates was named to the pre-season All-



America squad by Collegiate Baseball and was drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the 40th round of the 2006 Major League Baseball First Year Player Draft.

Tyler Doke returns for the Tribe after an impressive season as a junior. He hit .336 with 44 runs scored, 14 doubles, and drove 21 runs. He also stole 11 bases.

"Tyler will certainly start in right field for us," Kessinger said. "Tyler is set up to have a great year. He's really improved his speed. As the season went on last year, he really improved. I think he'll have another good season for us."

Aaron Ferguson, a transfer from Crowder College, should start the season in center. Ferguson moves to the outfield after coming in as a middle infielder.

"Aaron's the fastest player on our team, and he's probably the fastest player that we've had since I've been here," Kessinger said. "We think he's got a chance to be a tremendous defensive centerfielder."

Kessinger stated that many others could see time roaming the vast expanses of Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field.

"There's some guys really pushing to get into that mix," Kessinger said.

Among those included in that group are sophomore Jett Jones, junior David Humphrey, sophomore Nick Lambert, true freshmen Sean Nichols and Cody Pace, and junior college transfer Chris Evans.

Jones, from Stuttgart, appeared in seven games for the Tribe in 2006.

"Jett has made dramatic improvements from last year," Kessinger said. "He's a

big, strong, fast, left-handed hitting kid, and has a real chance to help us."

Humphrey appeared in 10 games for the Tribe in 2006, and started three games.

Pitching staff

The Indians will have plenty of experience on the mound in 2007. Six hurlers return for the Tribe, while two others that redshirted will add to the mix, as well as plenty of newcomers.

"This is certainly an area where we need to get better," Kessinger said. "I'm excited about what Coach (Chris) Berry is bringing. Hopefully our guys will respond to that."

"The vast majority of our pitching staff returns, but they need to get better. That's the bottom line. We had moments where we threw the ball really well, but were weren't consistent on the mound."

Several Indians have a chance to start on the bump for the Tribe. Among those returners that could start include Nathan Gates, Joel Boesch and T.J. Brewer.

Gates, a right-hander, started 15 games for the Indians in 2006, and tossed one complete game. He posted a 4-6 record and struck out 70 in 82 innings of work.

"Nathan had some minor army surgery last summer to clean things up from the major arm surgery that he had before," Kessinger said. "He appears to be bouncing back great. He has been cleared to play and should certainly be in the starting mix for us."

Boesch, a southpaw, started 14 games for the Tribe last season and struck out 72 in 70 innings of work. He was 3-7 in 2006.

"Joel had shoulder surgery for a labrum tear this summer," Kessinger said. "The best case scenario for him is to return in early March. He hasn't been cleared, but he has started throwing off the mound."

"He's a true power left-hander that throws 90-92 and could pitch at the top end of most any staff."

Brewer appeared in 13 games last season and drew six starting assignments. He held opponents to a .248 batting average and struck out 28 in 33 innings. He went 1-3 in 2006.

"T.J. is a guy that we think has tremendous ability," Kessinger said. "He showed flashes last year of being a dominant guy, but he didn't have a very good

year overall. I think he has benefited as much as anybody with a fresh start."

Pete Pasternak returns to the Tribe after sitting out 2006 with an injury. He threw one scoreless inning before having to undergo Tommy John surgery, and could start this season.

"Pete definitely has a chance to be a starter," Kessinger said. "He has been completely cleared to play."

Others that could be in the mix to start include senior right-hander Tim Egart, who served as the Indians' closer last season, junior college transfer Jacob Maggard and sophomore Nick Lambert.

Egart went 6-4 with five saves in 26 appearances last season, which included one start. He held opponents to a .245 batting average and struck out 40 in 38.1 innings of work.

Maggard, transferred to ASU after two seasons at Mississippi Delta Community College.

"Jacob is definitely going to pitch a lot," Kessinger said. "He's one of the hardest-throwing guys that we've had since I've been here. He's got a great arm."

"He could be a closer, but he was an outstanding junior college starter, so there's no reason to think that he couldn't do that here."

Lambert appeared in 21 games and started twice for the Tribe in 2006. He struck out 21 in 31.2 innings and held opponents to just 13 extra base hits in 127 at bats. Lambert could start or appear out of the bullpen for the Indians this season.

"Nick has a live arm and a good breaking ball," Kessinger said. "He just needs to improve his consistency."

Hurlers that could see action out of the bullpen include Maggard, Egart, Nick Lambert, Tyler Goodwin, Ryan Blackburn, Jack McGrath, Brandon Eller, Zack Scaggs and Jett Jones.

Goodwin is a two-year letterman that missed the 2006 season due to injury. He started 10 games and went 3-5 with a 4.71 ERA for ASU in 2005. Opponents hit just .237 off the right-hander.

"Tyler has a completely torn labrum. We just have to give it rest and see what he can do," Kessinger said. "He could possibly throw 30 pitches a weekend, depending on his pain tolerance. Tyler could be really good for us, even if it's just one inning a weekend."



Eller went 3-3 with a 5.06 ERA in 42.2 innings for the Indians in 2006. He struck out 21 and walked just nine, while also starting two games.

"Brandon's a guy that will pitch a lot of innings," Kessinger said. "His role on the pitching staff will be determined by how much he plays every day. He's certainly one of our top returning pitchers, and has a chance to be really effective for us."

The Schedule

The Indians boast a schedule of 27 games at home with 29 games away from the friendly confines of Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field.

The Tribe's non-conference schedule is highlighted by home and home mid-week games with perennial power Ole Miss, Memphis and Division I newcomer Central Arkansas.

"Our mid-week non-conference schedule is always highlighted by the home and home with Ole Miss and Memphis," Kessinger said. "This year, with Central Arkansas going Division I, we'll be playing them home and home as well. Those games are certainly good for our fans."

The Indians begin the season with eight straight away from home, with the season-opener set for Feb. 16 with a three-game series at Samford in Birmingham, Ala. The Bulldogs, who lost two of three to the Indians in Jonesboro last season, won the regular season title in the Ohio Valley Conference in 2006.

After a mid-week tilt with UCA in Conway, the Indians head to Beaumont, Texas, to take part in the Cardinal Classic for the second straight year. Creighton,

Northwestern and the host squad Lamar also take part in the field. ASU picked up wins over Kentucky and Michigan State in the 2006 Cardinal Classic.

The opening road swing ends with a visit to regional rival Murray State on Feb. 28.

"This opening road swing will be a challenge for us," Kessinger said. "We open with Samford, who one the OVC last year, and go to a tournament at Lamar the next weekend."

ASU wraps up its weekend non-conference schedule by hosting Missouri Valley member Bradley for a doubleheader on March 3 and a single game on March 4. The Indians will host Missouri State for a pair of mid-week games, while traveling to Big 12 foe Oklahoma State for two games. Other non-conference opponents include Southeast Missouri State, Tennessee-Martin and Jackson State.

"What you try to do with a non-conference schedule is prepare your team for play in conference," Kessinger said. "It's a good mix for us."

The always-tough Sun Belt Conference got tougher in 2007 with the additions of perennial NCAA contender Florida Atlantic and Louisiana-Monroe.

"I think you always start with the fact that the Sun Belt is going to be one of the top baseball conferences in the country, and it just got tougher" Kessinger said. "In the last couple of years we've added Troy, who walked in after winning the Atlantic Sun and won our league last year."

"This year you add Florida Atlantic and Louisiana-Monroe. ULM, they've been down the last couple of years, but historically they're a good program. Then you've got FAU who is probably one of the top 30 teams in the country, year in and year out. If you talk about winning percentage, it's even higher than that. So definitely, our league has gotten better."

The Indians host New Orleans March 9-11 to open Sun Belt play. ASU will also host Middle Tennessee State, Florida International, Troy and ULM in Sun Belt play, while traveling to South Alabama, FAU, Western Kentucky, Louisiana-Lafayette and Arkansas-Little Rock.

The 2007 Sun Belt Conference tournament will be held May 23-27 at Stanky Field in Mobile, Ala.

2007 Schedule

2007 Schedule

<u>Date</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Site</u>	<u>Time</u>
Feb. 16	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	4:00pm
Feb. 17	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	1:00pm
Feb. 18	Samford	Birmingham, Ala.	1:00pm
Feb. 20	Central Arkansas	Conway, Ark.	1:00pm
Feb. 23	Creighton	Beaumont, Texas	1:00pm
Feb. 24	Northwestern	Beaumont, Texas	1:00pm
Feb. 25	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	3:00pm
Feb. 28	Murray State	Murray, Ky.	2:00pm
March 3	Bradley(DH)	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 4	Bradley	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 6	Southeast Missouri St.	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 7	Jackson State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 9	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 10	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 11	*New Orleans	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 13	Mississippi	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 14	Murray State	JONESBORO	6:00 pm
March 16	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	6:00pm
March 17	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	2:00pm
March 18	*South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	1:00pm
March 20	Missouri State	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 21	Missouri State	JONESBORO	4:00pm
March 23	*Middle Tennessee St.	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 24	*Middle Tennessee St.	JONESBORO	6:00pm
March 25	*Middle Tennessee St.	JONESBORO	1:00pm
March 27	Tennessee-Martin	Martin, Tenn.	2:00pm
March 30	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	7:00pm
March 31	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	7:00pm
April 1	*Florida Atlantic	Boca Raton, Fla.	1:00pm
April 3	Mississippi	Oxford, Miss.	6:30pm
April 6	*Florida International	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 7	*Florida International	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 8	*Florida International	JONESBORO	1:00pm
April 10	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	6:30pm
April 11	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	3:00pm
April 13	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	6:00pm
April 14	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	3:00pm
April 15	*Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, Ky.	1:00pm
April 17	Tennessee-Martin	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 18	Central Arkansas	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 20	*Troy	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 21	*Troy	JONESBORO	6:00pm
April 22	*Troy	JONESBORO	1:00pm
April 27	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	6:30pm
April 28	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	2:00pm
April 29	*Louisiana-Lafayette	Lafayette, La.	1:00pm
May 2	Southeast Missouri St.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	6:30pm
May 8	Memphis	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 9	Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.	6:30pm
May 11	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 12	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	6:00pm
May 13	*Louisiana-Monroe	JONESBORO	1:00pm
May 17	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	6:00pm
May 18	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	6:00pm
May 19	*Arkansas-Little Rock	Little Rock, Ark.	2:00pm
May 23-27	Sun Belt Tournament	Mobile, Ala.	TBA

*Sun Belt Conference Game



2007 Indian Baseball





**Meet The
Indians**



2007 Indian Baseball
8



Arkansas State University

2007 Baseball Roster

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>B/T</u>	<u>Ht.</u>	<u>Wt.</u>	<u>Cl.</u>	<u>Exp.</u>	<u>Hometown (High School)</u>
1	Jordan Kimball	IF	R/R	6-0	170	Fr.	HS	New Madrid, Mo. (Central)
2	A.J. Prickel	IF	R/R	6-0	195	Jr.	JC+	Cincinnati, Ohio (Bishop Chatard)
3	Guy Brown	2B	R/R	6-0	170	So.	1L	Harrison (Harrison)
4	Aaron Ferguson	SS/2B	R/R	5-11	170	Jr.	JC%	Paragould (Greene County Tech)
5	Nathan Gates	OF	R/R	6-2	190	Sr.	1L	Tulsa, Okla. (Union)
6	Grey Avant	C	R/R	6-2	217	So.	1L	Germantown, Tenn. (Houston)
7	Jett Jones	OF/P	L/L	6-2	180	So.	1L	Stuttgart, (Stuttgart)
8	David Humphrey	OF	L/L	6-1	210	Jr.	RS	Blytheville (Blytheville)
9	T.J. Brewer	P	R/R	6-2	190	Sr.	1L	Bloomington, Tenn. (South)
10	Nick Lambert	P	R/R	6-0	165	So.	1L	Norphlet (Norphlet)
11	Tyler Doke	OF	R/R	6-2	175	Sr.	1L	Morrisville, Mo. (Marion C. Early)
12	Hunter Smith	INF	R/R	6-3	190	Fr.	RS	Jonesboro (Jonesboro)
13	Tyler Goodwin	P	R/R	6-0	190	Sr.	2L	Trumann (Trumann)
14	Joel Boeschen	P	L/L	6-2	190	Sr.	1L	Okawville, Ill. (Okawville)
15	Brandon Bennett	1B	L/R	6-2	205	Sr.	1L	Blytheville (Blytheville)
17	Josh Ford	1B	L/R	6-2	185	Jr.	1L	Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Central)
18	Cody Pace	OF	R/R	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Jonesboro (Jonesboro)
20	Ryan Blackburn	P	R/R	6-0	170	Fr.	RS	Jonesboro (Nettleton)
21	Jack McGrath	P	L/L	5-9	145	Fr.	RS	Jonesboro (Jonesboro)
22	Drew Rogers	C	R/R	5-10	185	So.	1L	North Little Rock (North Little Rock)
23	Jacob Maggard	P	R/R	5-11	180	Jr.	JC#	Monticello (Drew Central)
24	Josh Yates	C/OF	R/R	6-2	198	Sr.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Heights)
26	Tim Egart	P	R/R	6-4	205	Sr.	1L	St. Louis, Mo. (Lutheran)
27	Brandon Eller	IF/P	R/R	6-0	175	So.	1L	Sherwood (Sylvan Hills)
28	Pete Pasternak	P	R/R	6-3	205	Jr.	RS	Desloge, Mo. (North County)
29	Cade Baxter	C/OF	R/R	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall)
30	Danny Riemenschneider	INF	R/R	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Bryant (Bryant)
31	Ryan Hudgins	3B	R/R	6-1	210	Jr.	JC^	Haysville, Kan. (Campus)
32	Chris Evans	1B	L/R	6-2	215	Jr.	JC*	St. Joseph, Mo. (Central)
34	Mike Cero	C	R/R	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Portland, Ore. (Westview)
35	Zach Skaggs	P	L/L	5-9	155	Fr.	HS	Grubbs (Tuckerman)
36	Cory Lambert	P	L/L	6-2	175	So.	1L	Bryant (Bryant)
37	Sean Nichols	OF	R/R	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Bastrop, La. (Ouachita Christian)

+ Alabama Southern College (Monroeville, Ala.)
 % Crowder College (Neosho, Mo.)
 # Mississippi Delta Community College (Moorhead, Miss.)
 ^ Butler County Community College (El Dorado, Kan.)

COACHING STAFF:

Head Coach:	Keith Kessinger (Mississippi, 1989)
Assistant Coach:	Chris Berry (Bluefield, 1997)
Assistant Coach:	Chris Cook (Rockford, 1998)
Volunteer Assistant:	Mike Sirianni (Arkansas State, 2005)



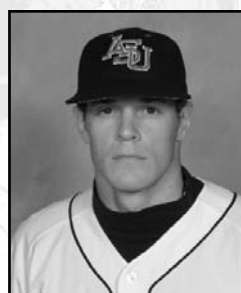
NATHAN GATES

5

6-2 190 R-R R P
TULSA, OK
ARKANSAS - FT. SMITH

2006: Posted an ERA of 5.82 on the season...had a record of 4-6...struck out 70 batters in 82 innings pitched...**2005:** Sat out due to Tommy John surgery ... **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Two-year starter at the Univ. of Arkansas-Fort Smith ... Posted a stellar 2.64 ERA in 47.2 innings of work as a sophomore ... Recorded 42 strikeouts while only notching eight walks ... Was the team's only freshman starter when he posted a 9-1 record with a 3.63 ERA ... Threw 56 innings of work with 60 strikeouts and just 14 walks ... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Three-year letterwinner at Union HS ... Posted a combined career record of 27-3 during his high school career with a 1.63 ERA ... Averaged 1.3 strikeouts per inning in high school ... Named All-Conference and All-Metro as a junior and senior ... Participated for Team Oklahoma for the Sun Belt Classic Series as a junior and senior ... **PERSONAL:** Born on Dec. 24, 1983 ... Son of Robert and Brenda Gates.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	5.82	4-6	16	15	1	0	82.0	107	69	53	25	70	348	.307	4	6
Totals	5.82	4-6	16	15	1	0	82.0	107	69	53	25	70	348	.307	4	6



TYLER DOKE

11

6-2 175 R-R OF S
MORRISVILLE, MO
FORT SCOTT CC

2006: Hit .336 with 74 hits and 44 runs scored in a team-high 220 at bats...was second on the team with 11 stolen bases, third with 14 doubles and also had 21 RBI's...posted a .459 slugging percentage and a .358 on base percentage...**Junior College:** Two-year starter at Fort Scott Community College ... Earned First Team All-Jayhawk Conference honors last season and Honorable Mention All-Jayhawk Conference as a freshman ... Posted a .403 batting average as a freshman as he drove in 43 runs with five home runs and 17 doubles ... **High School:** Was a four-year starter at Marion C. Early High School ... Guided his team to the State championship as a junior with a 20-5 record ... Was a two-time All-State selection as a catcher and was the Conference Most Valuable Player as a senior ... Also participated in basketball ... **Personal:** Born on August 6, 1984 ... Son of Paul and Connie Doke.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.336	52-51	220	44	74	14	2	3	21	101	.459	7	1	18	.358	11-15
Totals	.336	52-51	220	44	74	14	2	3	21	101	.459	7	1	18	.358	11-15





T. J.
BREWER

9

6-2 190 R-R R P
BLOOMINGTON, TN
LINCOLN TRAIL CC

2006: Went 1-3 on the season with an ERA of 9.27...struck out 28 batters in 33 innings pitched...**Junior College:** Was a two-year starter for Lincoln Trail College ... Posted a 4-3 record with a 3.97 ERA as one of the top starters as a freshman ... Led Lincoln Trail with 54.2 innings of work as he struck out 52 batters ... **High School:** Was a four-year starter at Bloomington South High School ... Was named All-Conference all four year as well as earning All-State accolades ... Tied the school record for strikeouts in a single game with 18 as a senior ... Also participated in football ... **Personal:** Born on August 30, 1984 ... Son of Jim and Melissa Brewer.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	9.27	1-3	13	6	0	0	33.0	32	38	34	36	28	129	.248	11	6
Totals	9.27	1-3	13	6	0	0	33.0	32	38	34	36	28	129	.248	11	6

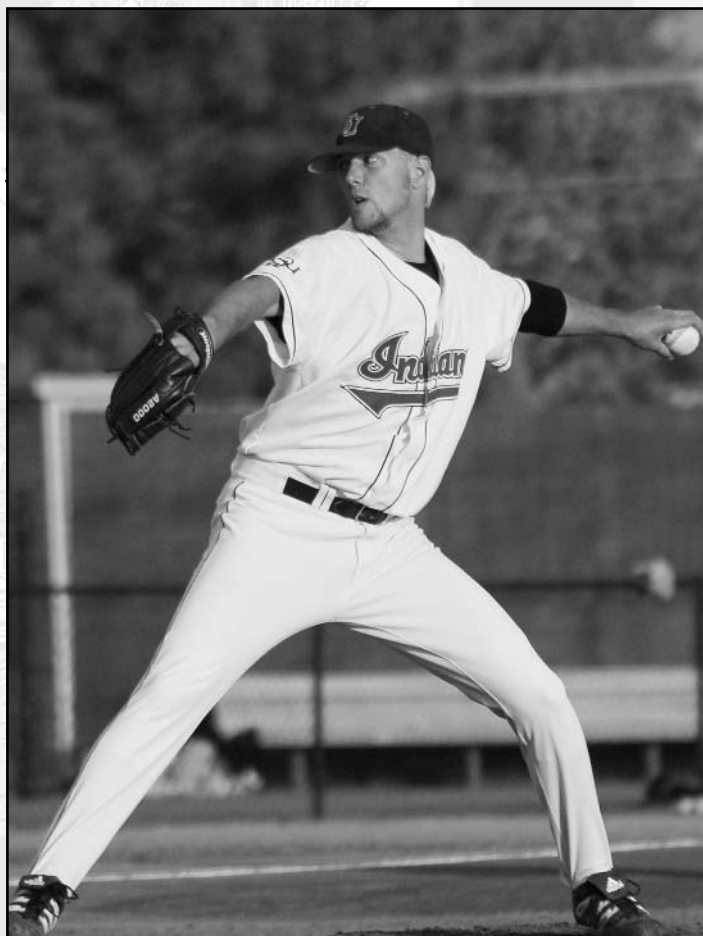


JOEL
BOESCHEN

14

6-2 190 L-L R.P
OKAWVILLE, IL
SOUTHWEST ILLINOIS JC

2006: Posted 6.94 ERA...allowed 83 hits in 70 innings of work...posted 3-7 record...notched 72 strikeouts in 70 innings pitched...**Junior College:** Two-year starter at Southwestern Illinois Community College ... Posted a 6-4 record as a sophomore and also picked up one save ... Worked 68.3 innings of baseball as he recorded 68 strikeouts while limiting the opposition to just 52 hits and 26 walks ... He boasted a 2.46 ERA last season while opposing players only recorded a .199 batting average ... Tossed a no-hitter and a one-hitter last season ... Recorded five complete games and three shut outs in just 10 starts ... Named the Most Valuable Player of the Section IV Tournament ... Guided Southwestern Illinois to the Section IV title both seasons and a top three finish in the region both seasons ... Posted a 1-2 record with one save as a freshman as he worked 33 innings and struck out 33 batters ... Was named the Mon-Clair Summer League Rookie of the Year this past summer ... **High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Okawville High School ... Named team MVP as both a junior and senior ... Tossed a no-hitter as a senior ... Also participated in golf and basketball ... Guided his team to back-to-back regional basketball titles as a junior and senior ... **Personal:** Born on June 27, 1985 ... Son of Bill and Julie Boesch.



	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	6.94	3-7	14	14	0	0	70.0	83	62	54	39	72	276	.301	3	7
Totals	6.94	3-7	14	14	0	0	70.0	83	62	54	39	72	276	.301	3	7

TYLER GOODWIN

13

6-0	190	R-R	R P	S
TRUMANN, AR				
CONNORS STATE				

2006: Sat out the 2006 season after having Tommy John Surgery... **2005:** Made 10 appearances for the Tribe with all appearances coming as a starter ... Missed the second half of the season after suffering an elbow injury ... Posted a 3-5 record on the year with a 4.71 ERA ... Was named the Sun Belt Conference Pitcher of the Week after posting a complete game shutout against Louisiana-Monroe as he allowed just seven hits ... Worked 36.1 innings last season as he tallied 32 strikeouts and allowed just 16 walks on the year ... Opponents posted just a .237 batting average against him ... **Junior College:** Played two seasons at Connors State College ... Led Connors State to the NJCAA World Series as a freshman ... Team won Regional, District and Conference championship as freshman ... **High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Trumann HS ... Earned All-State honors as a junior and senior ... Was named MVP of Regional Tournament as a junior senior ... Earned All-Conference accolades three times and was named All-Region twice ... **Personal:** Born on Nov. 2, 1983 ... Son of Gary and Melanie Goodwin.



B RANDON B ENNETT

15

6-2	205	L-R	R1B	S
HARRISON, AR				
THREE RIVERS CC				

2006: Posted a .256 batting average while driving in nine runs...had 10 hits in 39 at-bats on the season...**2005:** Sat out the season as a redshirt ... **Junior College:** Two-year starter at Three Rivers CC at third base and first base ... Posted a .400 batting average as a sophomore with eight home runs and 18 doubles as he drove in 52 runs, all of which were team-highs ... Named to the All-Conference and All-Region teams as a sophomore ... **High School:** Four-year starter at Blytheville HS ... Played four different positions in shortstop, third base, first base and pitcher ... Led his team in batting average, RBIs, home runs, and hits for three seasons ... Three-time All-Conference selection ... Also participated in football and basketball. Was an All-Conference performer in football ... **Personal:** Born on Oct. 18, 1983 ... Son of Steve and Janet Bennett.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WGP	HB
2005	4.71	3-5	10	10	1	0	36.1	33	24	19	16	32	139	.237	2	2
Totals	4.71	3-5	10	10	1	0	36.1	33	24	19	16	32	139	.237	2	2

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.256	26-6	39	5	10	0	0	1	9	13	.333	2	0	5	.293	0-0
Totals	.256	26-6	39	5	10	0	0	1	9	13	.333	2	0	5	.293	0-0



JOSH YATES

24

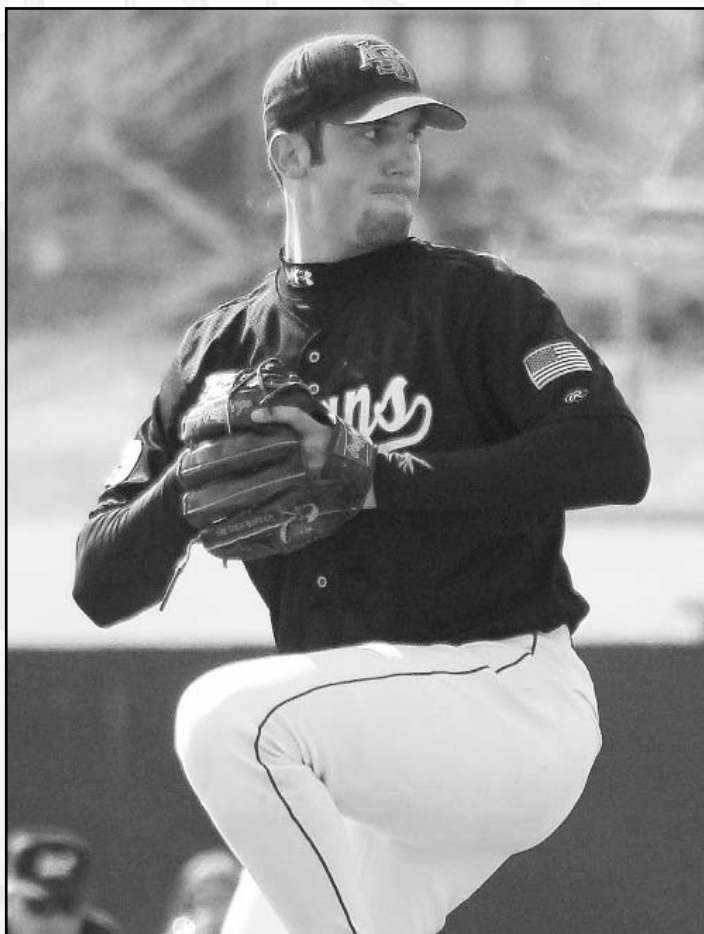
6-2	198	R-R	C/OF
SAN ANTONIO, TX			
WABASH COLLEGE			

2007: Has quickly become one of the most decorated players in Arkansas State baseball history...was named as a preseason Louisville Slugger TPX All-American and preseason All-Sun Belt Conference...**2006:** Hit .376 with 23 doubles, 13 home runs and 62 RBI's... was named a pre-season All-American by Collegiate Baseball...notched a school record 23 doubles...sixth nationally 0.46 doubles per game...the only player in ASU baseball history to be named to two All-America teams in one season, placing on teams by the ABCA and Louisville Slugger in 2006...was named first team All-Sun Belt Conference and All-South Central Region...ranked ninth in the league last year in batting average, second in doubles and tied for fourth in home runs...was drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the 40th round of the 2006 Major League Baseball draft...**Junior College:** Spent his sophomore season at Wabash Valley College while playing his freshman year at Midland College... Named a NJCAA Third Team All-American last season. Also earned First Team All-Region honors and First Team All-District Accolades ... Last season, he posted a .422 batting average as he tallied 79 hits in 55 games ... He drove in 71 runs and scored 68 runs on the year while notching 20 doubles and 19 home runs ... As a freshman at Midland, he posted a .310 batting average with eight doubles and 11 RBIs in just 70 at-bats ... **High School:** Was a four-year letterwinner at Alamo Heights High School ... Earned TPX-Louisville Slugger All-America honors as a senior ... Also picked up All-State, All-City and All-District accolades ... Was named the All-City Most Valuable Player and to the All-City Super Team ... Also participated in football ... **Personal:** Born on March 28, 1985 ... Son of Charles and Debbie Yates.



	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.376	50-50	194	38	73	23	2	13	62	139	.716	15	5	26	.431	6-8
Totals	.376	50-50	194	38	73	23	2	13	62	139	.716	15	5	26	.431	6-8



TIM
EGART

26

6-4	205	R-R	R P
ST. LOUIS, MO			
FOREST PARK CC			

2006: Posted 4.23 ERA...Turned in 38.1 innings of work, striking out 40 batters...went 6-4...allowed only 4 home runs...**Junior College:** Spent two season at Forest Park Community College ... Posted a 4-1 record in relief as a freshman as he pitched in 30 innings ... Recorded a 2.40 ERA and struck out 24 batters while walking just 10 ... **High School:** Was a four-year letterwinner at Lutheran High School South ... Named Team Most Valuable Player as a senior ... Earned All-Conference accolades as a shortstop in his sophomore and junior seasons while picking up All-Conference honors as a pitcher in his junior and senior years ... Awarded All-Metro accolades as a senior ... Also participated in basketball ... **Personal:** Born on March 13, 1985 ... Son of Steve and Cindy Egart.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	4.23	6-4	26	1	0	5	38.1	35	21	18	13	40	143	.245	4	3
Totals	4.23	6-4	26	1	0	5	38.1	35	21	18	13	40	143	.245	4	3

A. J.
PRICKLE

2

6-0	200	R-R	SS
CINCINNATI, OH			
ALABAMA SOUTHERN CC			

Junior College: Was starting Short Stop at Alabama Southern in 2006...hit .290 with 32 RBI's and one home run...delivered eight doubles and two triples while scoring 27 runs and stealing 13 bases...**2005:** Spent one season playing for Purdue University...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Bishop Chatard High School... a four-time all-city honoree...was also named 1st team All-District, All-State and All-Northeast Louisiana... hit .500 as a junior, hitting nine home runs and 16 doubles...scored 49 runs and drove home 49... had a slugging percentage of 1.051... named All-City Player of the Year... hit .350 as a senior, with eight home runs... helped team to city championships as a junior and senior ...played on the NABF national championship team in 2001...being named to the all-tournament team at third base...also earned four letters in soccer...**Personal:** Enjoys golf and fishing...Born 4-4-85 in Cincinnati...Parents are Dan and Gina Prickle.

AARON
FERGUSON

4

5-11	170	R-R	SS/2B
PARAGOULD, AR			
CROWDER CC			

Junior College: Was All-Region his freshman and sophomore years at Crowder Community College...hit .350 his sophomore season and .372 during his freshman year...had eight home runs, 20 doubles and 16 triples as a sophomore while scoring 60 runs, driving in 50 more and stealing 22 bases...**High School:** Was All-State and All-Conference...Selected to American Legion All-Star Team...**Personal:** Major is Finance...Enjoys playing ping pong...Also participated in basketball, football and track in high school. Nickname is Ferg Dawg...Born 12-23-85 in Niles, Michigan...Parents are Todd and Kim Ferguson.



DAVID
HUMPHREY

8

6-1 210 L-L ROF
BLYTHEVILLE, AR
CROWDER CC

J

2006: Posted .214 batting average...played in 10 games, started 3...had one RBI before being injured and receiving a medical redshirt...**2005:** Member of the ASU Football team ... **Junior College:** Spent two years at Crowder College ... **High School:** Was a member of the Blytheville High School team ... Earned All-Conference and was named Team Most Valuable Player as a senior ... Also participated in football, soccer and swimming ... **Personal:** Born on September 30, 1984 ... Son of David and Cassandra Humphrey.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.214	10-3	14	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	.214	3	2	4	.421	0-0
Totals	.214	10-3	14	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	.214	3	2	4	.421	0-0



JOSH
FORD

17

6-2 185 L-R R1B
CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO
SOUTHERN UNION CC

2006: Saw playing time in six games for the Indians...scored two runs...**Junior College:** Spent the 2005 season at Southern Union Community College ... **High School:** Was a three-year starter at Cape Central High School ... **Personal:** Born on May 17, 1985 ... Son of Kevin and Cindy Ford.



JACOB
MAGGARD

23

5-11 180 R-R R.P
MONTICELLO, AR
MISSISSIPPI DELTA CC

J

Junior College: Transferred from Mississippi Delta Community College...Was All-State in his freshman and sophomore years...went a combined 18-5 in his two years at Mississippi Delta CC...was 9-2 his sophomore year with a 1.28 ERA...pitched 90 innings each season, striking out 90 batters each year while walking five his sophomore year and 10 as a freshman... **High School:** Made All-District all four years of his high school career...Was All-State one year...**Personal:** Enjoys hunting...Was an All-District and All-State basketball player in high school... born 11-19-85 in Pine Bluff, AR...Son of Steve Maggard.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.000	6-0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	2	.000	0-0
Totals	.000	6-0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	2	.000	0-0



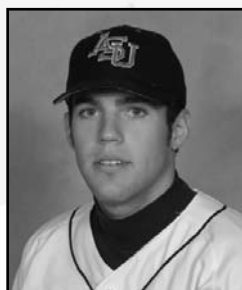

**DREW
ROGERS**
22

5-10 185 R-R R.C
NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR
NORTH LITTLE ROCK HS

2006: Posted batting average of .230...had 16 RBI...had 7 doubles and 6 home runs...**2005:** Saw action in 20 games as a true freshman including 13 starts behind the plate...Posted a .304 batting average on the year as he tallied 14 hits...Drove in seven runs on the year and notched his first career extra base hit with a double at Tennessee-Martin as he drove in a pair...Threw out four of 10 base stealers against him...**High School:** Three-year starter at North Little Rock HS as a catcher and shortstop...Named to the All-State team as a junior and senior...Earned AAAAA Central All-Conference honors as a senior...also played in high school All-Star game all three seasons... Was named to the All-Star team in American Legion baseball three times...Posted a .402 batting average with six home runs and 30 RBIs in Legion ball...**Personal:** Born on July 21, 1986...Son of Mala and Gary Rogers.

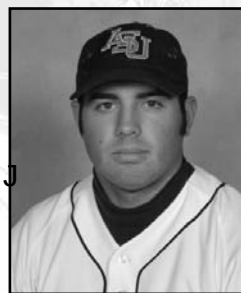


	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2005	.304	20-13	46	2	14	1	0	0	7	15	.326	4	1	7	.373	1-2
2006	.230	39-30	126	25	29	7	0	6	16	54	.429	7	5	26	.295	1-1
Totals	.298	59-43	172	27	43	8	0	6	23	69	.401	11	6	33	.348	2-3


**PETE
PASTERNAK**
28

6-3 205 R-R R.P
BONNE TERRE, MO
FOREST PARK CC

2006: Saw one inning of work last season for the Indians before being injured and taking a medical redshirt...**Junior College:** Spent two seasons at Forest Park Community College ... Made 11 appearances for Forest Park as he guided his team to the 2004 regional championship ... Recorded a 3.46 ERA and notched two saves as a freshman ... Earned Phi Theta Kappa honors ... **High School:** Four-year varsity letterwinner at North County High School ... He led his team to three straight MAAA Conference championships and a state championship as a senior ... Named All-Conference and All-District as a junior and a senior and was an honorable mention All-State selection his senior campaign ... Also participated in basketball and football ... National Honor Society member ... **Personal:** Born on January 28, 1985 ... Son of Steve and Joy Pasternak.


**RYAN
HUDGINS**
31

6-1 210 R-R R3B
WICHITA, KS
BUTLER COUNTY CC

Junior College: Two year varsity starter at Butler County Community College earning 2nd Team All-Conference as a sophomore and Honorable Mention All-Conference as a freshman...as a sophomore, hit .351 with 14 home runs and 67 RBI's...scored 57 runs as a sophomore while notching 12 doubles and a triple...**High School:** Four year varsity starter...league batting champion in 2004 with .632 average...**Personal:** Enjoys hunting and fishing...nickname is Hudge...Born 2-11-86 in Wichita, KS...parents are Rob and Rhonda Hudgins.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.333	0	0
Totals	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.333	0	0

CHRIS
EVANS

32

6-2 215 L-R R1B
ST. JOSEPH, MO
MAPLE WOODS CC

Junior College: Transferred to ASU from Maple Woods Community College...hit .325 as a sophomore and .310 as a freshman...had seven home runs during his sophomore year, and five as a freshman...**High School:** Is a member of the High School Baseball Hall of Fame...Started all four years at Central High School...hit .350 or above all four years of his high school career, including .415 as a senior...**Personal:** Major is Business...Enjoys hunting and being outdoors...Also played football in high school...Born 6-11-84... Parents are Bob and Linda Evans.

GREY
AVANT

6

6-2 217 R-R o C S
GERMANTOWN, TN
HOUSTON HS

2006: Saw action in 12 games for the Indians...Posted a .273 batting average...Had one RBI...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Houston High School ... Was a two-sport standout in both baseball and football ... Posted a .379 batting average as a junior as he drove in 27 runs with nine doubles and two triples ... Guided his team to the state tournament two years including a 32-8 record as a sophomore ... **Personal:** Born on December 14, 1986 ... Son of Joe and Rhonda Avant.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.273	12-0	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	.273	0	0	4	.273	0-0
Totals	.273	12-0	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	.273	0	0	4	.273	0-0

GUY
BROWN

3

6-0 170 R-R oB S
HARRISON, AR
HARRISON HS

2006: Posted a .262 batting average...Had 26 RBI's...had 6 doubles, one triple and one home run...**High School:** Three-year starter at Harrison High School ... Posted a .543 batting average as a junior and drove in 21 runs with an .840 slugging percentage ... Posted three home runs, four triples, and 11 double as he was an All-State and All-Conference selection ... Also earned All-Conference honors as a sophomore as he recorded a .414 batting averages with 10 doubles and two home runs ... Was an All-State quarterback as a junior ... Member of the National Honor Society and Student Council ... **Personal:** Born on January 14, 1987 ... Son of Darrell and Sissy Brown.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.262	49-43	168	25	44	6	1	1	26	55	.327	11	2	22	.313	3-7
Totals	.262	49-43	168	25	44	6	1	1	26	55	.327	11	2	22	.313	3-7

JETT
JONES

7

6-2	180	L-L	OF/P
STUTT GART , AR			
STUTT GART HS			

2006: Posted a .167 batting average...participated in 7 games for the Tribe...Had 2 RBI...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Stuttgart High School ... Guided his team to the State semi-finals as a senior ... Two-time All-State selection and an All-State Tournament recipient ... Named All-Conference three years straight ... Earned AAAA Southeast Most Outstanding Outfielder Award as a senior ... Participated in the All-Star game as a senior ... Also participated in football ... Member of the National Honor Society and an Arkansas Scholar ... **Personal:** Born on February 9, 1987 ... Son of Jeff and Shannon Jones.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.167	7-0	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	.333	1	0	1	.250	0-0
Totals	.167	7-0	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	.333	1	0	1	.250	0-0

NICK
LAMBERT

10

6-0	165	R-R	o P
NORPHLET , AR			
NORPHLET HS			

2006: Saw action in 5 games his freshman year...scored one run...**High School:** Was a four-year starter at Norphlet High School ... Led Norphlet to a 22-8 record and a Class AA State championship as a junior ... Named All-State, All-Region and All-State Tournament as a sophomore and junior ... Posted a 9-1 record as a junior with a 1.50 ERA ... Tossed 56 innings of work and recorded 85 strike outs while walking just 29 batters ... During his junior year, struck out 17 batters in a game in the regional tournament and notched 16 strike outs in the first round of the state tournament ... Also participated in football and basketball. Received All-Conference honors for football and All-County honors in basketball ... Named the Mr. Norphlet High School as a senior ... **Personal:** Born September 21, 1986 ... Son of Jimmy and Vicki Lambert.



	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	6.54	0-0	21	2	0	0	31.2	36	30	23	16	21	127	.283	7	5
Totals	0.00	0-0	21	0	0	0	31.2	36	30	23	16	21	127	.283	7	5

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.000	5-0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	3	.000	0-0
Totals	.000	5-0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	3	.000	0-0



**B RANDON
E LLER**

27

6-0	175	R-R	IF/P
SHERWOOD , AR			
SYLVAN HILLS HS			

2006: Posted a batting average of .667...saw action in 3 games for the Tribe...Had an ERA of 5.06...went 3-3...gave up no home runs...**High School:** Was a three-year letterwinner at Sylvan Hills High School ... Guided his team to AAAA State Championships as a senior and sophomore and a runner-up finish as a junior ... Named the Arkansas Co-Player of the Year as a senior as he earned All-Tournament Most Valuable Player honors ... Posted a school record .570 batting average as a senior as he tallied three home runs and only struck out twice all season ... Received All-State and All-Tournament accolades as a senior and junior ... Was an All-Conference selection three straight years ... Also participated in basketball and football ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Class Salutatorian ... University Honors Scholar and Arkansas Governor's Distinguished Scholar ... **Personal:** Born on October 12, 1986 ... Son of Randy and Jennifer Eller.



**C ORY
L AMBERT**

36

6-2	175	L-L	O.P	S
BRYANT , AR				
BRYANT HS				

Junior College: Transferred to ASU from Bossier Parish Community College...went 5-3 with a 3.23 ERA in 47 2/3 innings pitched...**High School:** Was All-Conference all three years he played in high school...**Personal:** enjoys hunting and fishing...nickname is Lambo...was born 7-7-87 in Little Rock, AR...Parents are Ted and Leta Lambert.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	5.06	3-3	17	2	0	0	42.2	54	30	24	9	21	177	.305	3	8
Totals	5.06	3-3	17	2	0	0	42.2	54	30	24	9	21	177	.305	3	8

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.667	3-0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	.667	0	0	0	.667	0-0	
Totals	.667	3-0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	.667	0	0	0	.667	0-0	



**J ORDAN
K IMBALL**

1

6-0	170	R-R	RIF
NEW MADRID , MO			
NEW MADRID COUNTY CENTRAL			

High School: Hit .440 as a senior and .460 as a junior...had five doubles and four triples his senior season, driving in 23 runs while scoring 20...went 4-1 on the mound with an ERA of 1.6...struck out 25 batters in 53 innings pitched...recorded a 1.4 ERA his junior season, striking out 30 batters in 64 innings, while posting a 5-1 record...Earned 1st Team All-Conference, MVP, and Defensive Player of the Year awards following his senior season...**Personal:** Majoring in education...enjoys playing sports...nickname is J-Dub...also played football and basketball in high school...is the son of Jimmy and Robin Kimball.



**H UNTER
S MITH**

12

6-3	190	R-R	RIFRS	F
JONESBORO , AR				
JONESBORO HS				

2006: Sat out the season while redshirting ...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Jonesboro High School ... Helped JHS win the league title and advance to the state championship game ... Posted a .486 batting average as a senior as he drove in 51 runs on the year with six home runs ... Named an All-Conference selection as a junior and senior as well as named to the Best Under the Sun team both seasons ... Recorded a .361 batting average with six home runs and 27 RBIs as a junior ... Notched a .367 batting average as a sophomore ... Also participated in football and basketball ... **Personal:** Born on May 19, 1987 ... Son of Tom and Beth Smith.



CODY
PACE

18

6-1	205	R-R	OF
JONESBORO , AR			
JONESBORO HS			

High School: Was All-Conference his junior and senior years, and All-State following his senior season... Member of state champion runner-up team...had .356 batting average with four home runs, nine doubles and four triples...drove in 37 runs, scored 45 and stole 21 bases...**Personal:** Major is engineering...Graduated with a 4.0 GPA...received Jonesboro Optimist Club Outstanding Youth Award... Enjoys hunting, fishing and golf...Nickname is Dan...Born 12-17-87...Parents are Martin D. and Susan Pace.



RYAN
BLACKBURN

20

6-0	170	R-R	R.P-RS
JONESBORO , AR			
NETTLETON HS			

2006: Sat out the season while redshirting ... **High School:** Played interscholastically at Nettleton High School ... Was a two-time All-Conference selection ... Posted a 15-3 record and a 2.10 ERA ... Participated in the American Legion All-Star game for two straight years ... Also participated in football ... **Personal:** Born on October 13, 1986 ... Son of J. R. and Terry Blackburn.



JACK
MCGRATH

21

5-9	145	L-L	R.P-RS
JONESBORO , AR			
JONESBORO HS			

2006: Redshirted...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Jonesboro High School ... Helped JHS win the league title and advance to the state championship game. Recorded a 9-3 record as a senior with a 2.11 ERA as he struck out 100 batters in 66 1/3 innings of work ... Posted an 8-3 record as a junior as the ace of the staff. He notched a 1.54 ERA in 63.3 innings of work while striking out 93 batters ... Earned All-State accolades as a junior and a senior ... Posted a 7-0 mark as a sophomore with a 2.56 ERA with 43 strikeouts ... Named to the Best Under the Sun team as a junior and senior...**Personal:** Born on January 18, 1987 ... Son of Joe and Denise McGrath.



CADE
BAXTER

25

5-11	175	R-R	C/OF
ROCKWALL , TX			
ROCKWALL HS			

High School: Had a batting average of .400 with 32 RBIs...hit one home run...also hit a game-winning triple in the fifth round of the playoffs in 2005...Played in state championship game in 2005...was Texas 12-5A District Newcomer of the Year and Texas 5A All-State in 2005. **Personal:** Major is Political Science...enjoys hunting, listening to music and video games...nickname is Kincade Bax...member of National Honor Society...was named America's Who's Who of Students...Parents are Steve and Shawn Baxter.



DANNY
RIEMENSCHNEIDER

5-10 175 R-R RIF
BRYANT, AR
BRYANT HS

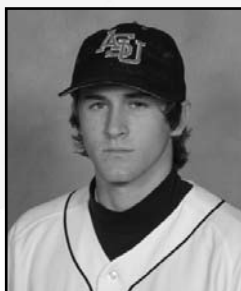
High School: Played shortstop his senior year and batted .438... Was All-Conference and All-County his senior year...was 2-2 on the mound with an ERA of 1.81... Played second base and batted .385 before his senior season...**Personal:** Major is Biology...recipient of Dean's Scholarship...enjoys playing NCAA baseball on XBOX... nickname is Remy...Parents are Sharon and Jerry Riemenschneider.



MIKE
CERO

6-2 175 R-R RC F
PORTLAND, OR
WESTVIEW HS

High School: Hit .445 as a senior, slamming eight home runs, 16 doubles and four triples...drove in 25 runs and scored 31... Was first team All-Metro and second team All-State his senior year. **Personal:** Enjoys fishing and guitar...nickname is Mike...born 3-29-88 in Orange County, CA...Parents are Chuck and Avery Cero



ZACH
SKAGGS

5-9 155 L-L R.P
GRUBBS, AR
TUCKERMAN HS

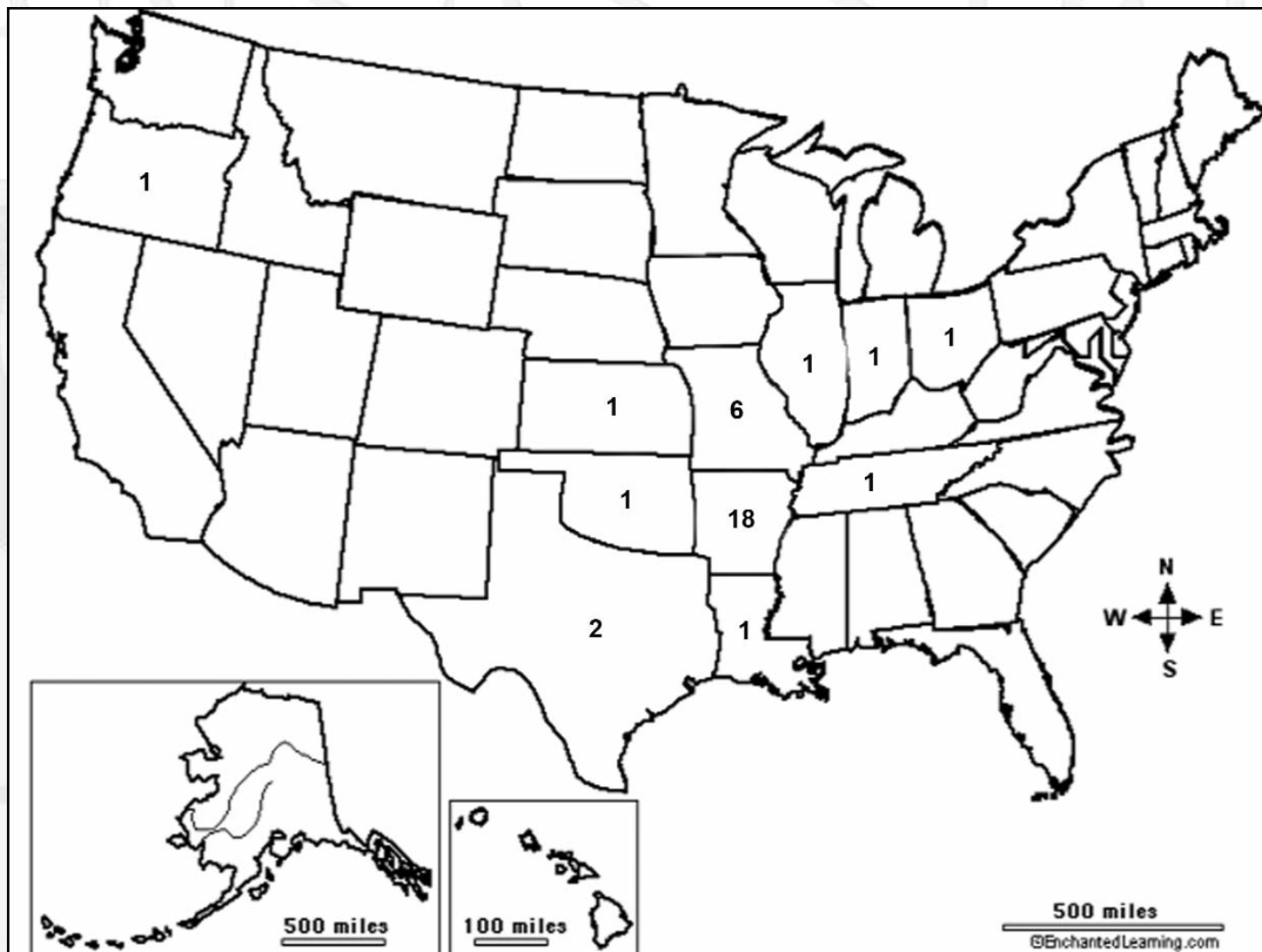
High School: Earned All-State, All-District, All-Arkansas, and Best Under the Sun honors following his junior and senior seasons...was All-District four straight years while playing at Tuckerman High School...played in the AHSCA All-Star Game following his senior season and the Extra Innings Classic following his junior year...hit .420 as a senior with 42 RBI's and 43 runs scored...notched three home runs, 16 doubles and 12 triples his senior season...went a combined 24-2 on the mound during his junior and senior years with a 1.14 ERA...struck out 298 batters in 162 innings over his junior and senior seasons... **Personal:** Major is agricultural business...enjoys hunting, fishing, skiing and wakeboarding...Born 2-20-88 in Jonesboro...Parents are Herman and Debbie Skaggs.



SEAN
NICHOLS

5-11 175 R-R RF F
BASTROP, LA
OUACHITA CHRISTIAN

High School: First team All-District, All-State, and All-Northeast Louisiana...hit .463 as a senior, scoring 29 runs and driving in 24 more...notched four home runs, nine doubles and a pair of triples...**Personal:** major is Business Finance...was Salutatorian of his senior class with a 4.0 GPA...enjoys hunting and fishing...was born 1/23/88 in West Monroe, LA...Parents are Alan Nichols and Beverly Waters.



By State

Arkansas	18
Missouri	6
Texas	2
Kansas	1
Oregon	1
Oklahoma	1
Louisiana	1
Indiana	1
Ohio	1
Illinois	1
Tennessee	1

By Class

Senior	8
Junior	8
Sophomore	7
Freshman	10

By Position

Pitcher	14
Catcher	5
First Baseman	3
Second Baseman	1
Third Baseman	1
Shortstop	2
Outfield	6
Infield	5

Miscellaneous

Right Handed Hitters	24
Left Handed Hitters	9
Switch Hitters	0
Right Handed Pitchers	9
Left Handed Pitchers	5



**Indian
Coaching Staff**

Arkansas State head coach Keith Kessinger is entering his fifth season as head coach of the baseball Indians. Kessinger has compiled a 108-112 record during his four seasons at ASU, including back-to-back winning seasons in 2004 and 2005 - the first time the Tribe had posted back-to-back winning records since 1996-97.

In his four seasons at ASU, Kessinger has recorded 108 victories and has brought national recognition to ASU baseball, earning victories over nationally ranked Ole Miss, South Alabama and Louisiana-Lafayette.

Although the Indians dipped below .500 last season, finishing at 22-30, ASU did post victories over nationally ranked Mississippi, Southeastern Conference member Kentucky, Big 10 member Michigan State, and Memphis during the non-conference season. Additionally, the Tribe qualified for the Sun Belt Conference Tournament as it won Sun Belt series against UALR and WKU, sweeping UALR in early April. The Tribe also posted a 16-10 record last season at ASU's Tomlinson Stadium, and following the season, two Indians were selected in the Major League Baseball Draft.

ASU's 33 victories in 2005 tied a record for the fourth most victories in a single season for the Indian baseball program. The Indian offense posted a record breaking performance in 2005 under Kessinger's guidance as it re-wrote the ASU record books in almost every offensive category. The Tribe posted single season records in batting average (.314), runs scored (429), hits (632), doubles (135), home runs (78), runs batted in (390) and total bases (1023).

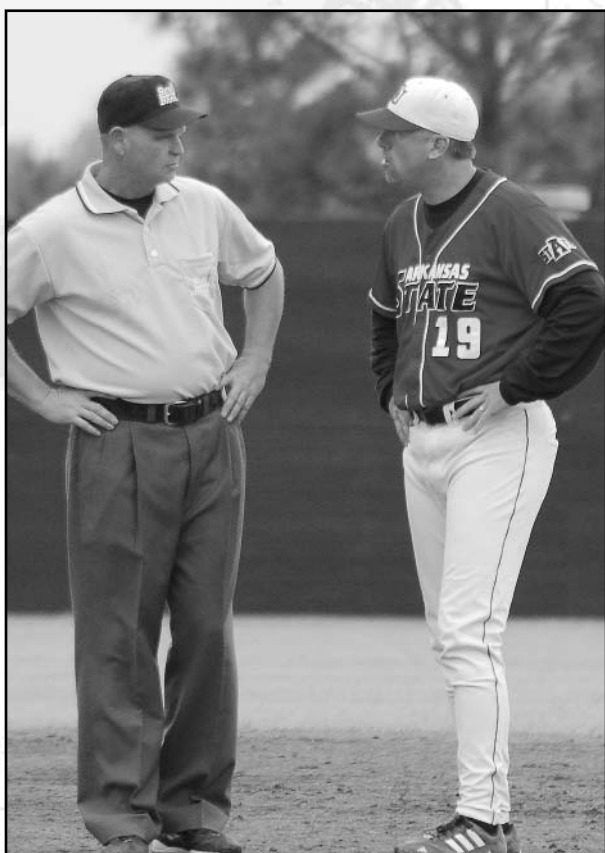
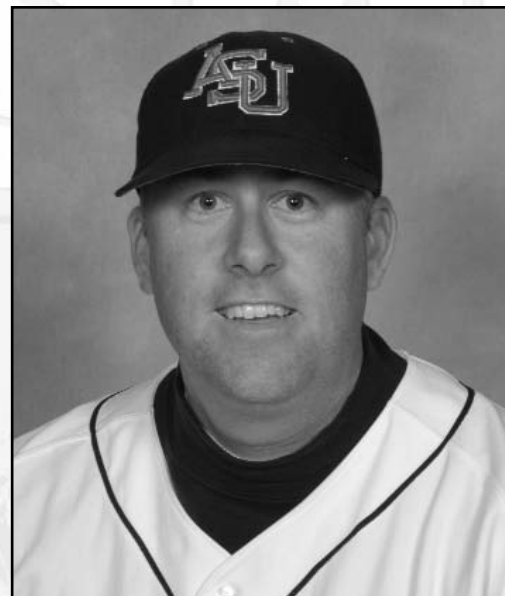
The Tribe posted a 19-9 record at home at Tomlinson Stadium in 2005, which marked the most home wins since 1997. The Indians also recorded a 12-12 record in Sun Belt Conference action including series wins over Arkansas-Little Rock, Western Kentucky, New Orleans and NCAA Tournament participant South Alabama. The Tribe .500 winning percentage in SBC play is the best winning percentage for ASU since the 1998 season.

Under his tutelage the Indians also gained national and regional recognition on both the team and individual levels. The Indians received votes for the first time in program history in the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association Weekly Poll. The Tribe placed three players on the All-Sun Belt First Team in first baseman Geoff Desmond, second baseman Brett Kinning and shortstop Chris Rich. Desmond also picked up NCBWA All-America honors for his record-breaking season as he set four new single season offensive marks.

The Indians also highlighted the Sun Belt weekly awards in 2005 as they collectively took home eight total awards. The eight total awards for the team are the most ever for a team in a single season in Sun Belt history and the most since South Alabama and Southwestern Louisiana picked up six awards each in 1999. Included in those eight awards were six Pitcher of the Week honors with lefthander Taylor Fowler taking home a single season record five weekly honors. Fowler also was named the NCBWA/Pro-Line Cap National Pitcher of the Week and the Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week last season.

The Tribe has also made great strides off of the field as well. The Indians picked up the Sun Belt Conference Academic Team award for the third straight season. The Tribe posted a 3.0 team G.P.A. last year to take home the honor.

In 2004, the Indians posted a 29-28 record marking the first winning season for ASU since 1998. The Indians picked up victories over nationally ranked Ole Miss on two different occasions and posted a two-game sweep of Sun Belt foe Louisiana-Lafayette late



in the season

In his first season at the helm, Kessinger opened the season by leading his team to some upsets as they knocked off nationally-ranked South Alabama, beat the University of Memphis twice and defeated his alma mater Ole Miss twice.

Since Kessinger's arrival on campus he has been instrumental in spearheading improvements at Tomlinson Stadium. Improvements have been made each year since his arrival and more improvements and renovations are planned for the future.

In just three short years the Tribe has added a second indoor batting cage, constructed two outdoor all-weather batting cages, relocated the bullpens, improved both teams' dugouts, refurbished the team's locker room, added landscaping features throughout the facility, added a batter's eye, replaced the speakers/sound system and constructed a new brick entrance into the ballpark. A new picnic area is currently under construction at Tomlinson Stadium, and will be ready for the 2007 season, making the ballpark even more fan-friendly.

The Indians have also seen a marked improvement in attendance at Tomlinson Stadium since Kessinger's arrival. The Tribe posted a single game attendance record of 742 for a game against Ole Miss in his first season. The Indians also set an attendance record for a three-game series this past season as they drew 1,488 for a series against nationally ranked Louisiana-Lafayette.

Kessinger came to ASU after spending two seasons as head coach at Carson-Newman College, where he compiled a record of 66-47. In 2002, his team finished 39-19, reaching the NCAA South Regional. CNC won the South Atlantic Conference regular season title while Coach Kessinger picked up coach of the year honors from the conference.

At Carson-Newman, he coached a school-record nine All-SAC players in 2002, two All-Americans and the Division II National Player of the Year. The team also set or tied 18 individual or team records in his two seasons.

Kessinger has an overall coaching record of 174-159 in six seasons at both Arkansas State and Carson-Newman College



Kessinger At A Glance . . .

2006	Arkansas State	22-30	7-16 in SBC, 7th
2005	Arkansas state	33-23	12-12 in SBC, 6th
2004	Arkansas State	29-28	8-15 in SBC, 8th
2003	Arkansas State	24-31	9-14 in SBC, tie 7th
2002	Carson-Newman	39-19	NCAA South Regional
2001	Carson-Newman	27-28	—

Career at ASU 108-112 (.490 winning percentage)

Career Overall 174-159 (.522 winning percentage)

Education: Graduate of University of Mississippi, 1989, B.A. Managerial Finance.

Playing Experience: Drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in 1989 ... played seven years with the Orioles, Cincinnati Reds and Chicago Cubs organizations ... played at Ole Miss as a shortstop ... All-Southeastern Conference second team in 1989 ... Academic All-SEC three times.

Coaching Experience: Head Coach at Arkansas State University (2002-Present); Head Coach at Carson-Newman College (2001-2002); Assistant Coach at University of Mississippi (1997-2001).

Prior to taking over the program at Carson-Newman, Kessinger was an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator at the University of Mississippi for four seasons. While there, he coached three All-Southeastern Conference players, two all-Americans and two freshman all-Americans as well as 28 academic All-SEC players. He helped guide the Rebels to three 30-win seasons in a row from 1998-2000.

Kessinger was a basketball and baseball player for Ole Miss and finished his career in the top ten in the Rebels' record book for hits, runs and doubles in a season. He was named All-Southeastern Conference second-team shortstop in 1989 and Academic All-SEC three times.

He was drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in 1989 and played seven years for that team, the Cincinnati Reds and Chicago Cubs organizations. In his first major league appearance in 1993, he singled in his first at bat.

Kessinger graduated from Briarcrest High School in Memphis, Tenn. in 1984 and received his Bachelor of Arts degree in managerial finance from Ole Miss in 1989. He is married to the former Laura Neyman and they have two children-Anna Kathryn (10) and Chase (8). He is the son of baseball legend Donnie Kessinger who spent 16 seasons in the Major Leagues including time with the Chicago Cubs.





In his first season at Arkansas State, Assistant Coach Chris Berry takes over the duties of pitching coach and recruiting coordinator for the ASU baseball program. Berry comes to Arkansas State after spending the past seven seasons as part of the baseball staff at Baylor University.

While at Baylor, Berry served as a volunteer assistant before assuming the duties of pitching coach for the Bears prior to last season. Before being promoted to pitching coach at Baylor, Berry worked under pitching coach Steve Smith, building a highly decorated pitching corps. During his season as pitching coach, Berry directed the Bears to a 4.13 staff ERA, helping Baylor finish the season ranked 26th nationally by Collegiate Baseball after advancing to the NCAA Regionals. Berry's pitching staff recorded 37 victories on the season, while notching 18 saves. In 2005, the Bears posted a team ERA of 3.23 to rank 12th nationally, and Berry helped direct the bullpen trio of Ryan LaMotta, Jeff Mandel and Abe Woody into one of the best groups of relievers in the country as they combined for a 2.21 ERA, striking out 150 batters

against just 56 walks. That group helped the Bears advance to the College World Series quarterfinals following the 2005 regular season. Under Berry's tutelage, the Bears had seven pitchers selected in the Major League Baseball Draft over his final two seasons at Baylor.

Prior to his stint at Baylor, Berry spent a year at Young Harris College in Young Harris, Ga., serving as an assistant coach. He also coached at Rockford (Ill.) College and worked as an assistant to the Director of Stadium Operations for the Rockford Cubbies, the Class A affiliate of the Chicago Cubs.

Assistant Coach Chris Cook joins the Indian coaching staff this season, coming to ASU after spending the previous season as part of the Governors' coaching staff at Austin Peay. Cook's duties at ASU will include recruiting, as well as coaching hitters and outfielders.

Prior to his experience at Austin Peay, Cook spent three seasons as pitching coach and recruiting coordinator at Lander University in Greenwood, S.C., where he led the Bearcats to one of the top team ERA's in Division II baseball. Cook was part of a coaching staff that led the Bearcats to a spot in the NCAA Division II National Poll each season, including a ranking of seventh nationally in 2005. He also coached the first five Lander players to ever play professional baseball.

Before coaching at Lander, Cook held coaching or administrative positions at Winthrop University, Collin County (Texas) Community College, and at his alma mater, Rockford College.

Cook earned his Business Administration and Marketing degree at Rockford, and is married to the former Wendy Mazan. The couple has two dogs, Deuce and Dallas.



**Volunteer Assistant Coach
Mike Sirianni**

After spending the past two seasons as a student assistant with the Arkansas State baseball program, Mike Sirianni joins the staff this season as a volunteer assistant coach. A native of Indianola, Iowa, Sirianni spent the 2004 and 2005 seasons roaming the infield, playing shortstop and third base for the Indians.

Sirianni started all 111 games that he played in at ASU after transferring in from Creighton. He posted a .286 batting average, tallying 124 hits, scoring 96 runs, and driving in 77 during his two-year career at ASU.

As a volunteer assistant, Sirianni's duties will include working with the hitters and infielders, as well as coaching first base.



Leela Taylor
Baseball Secretary



Liz Flanagan
Academic Services



Dustin Hartzler
Athletic Trainer

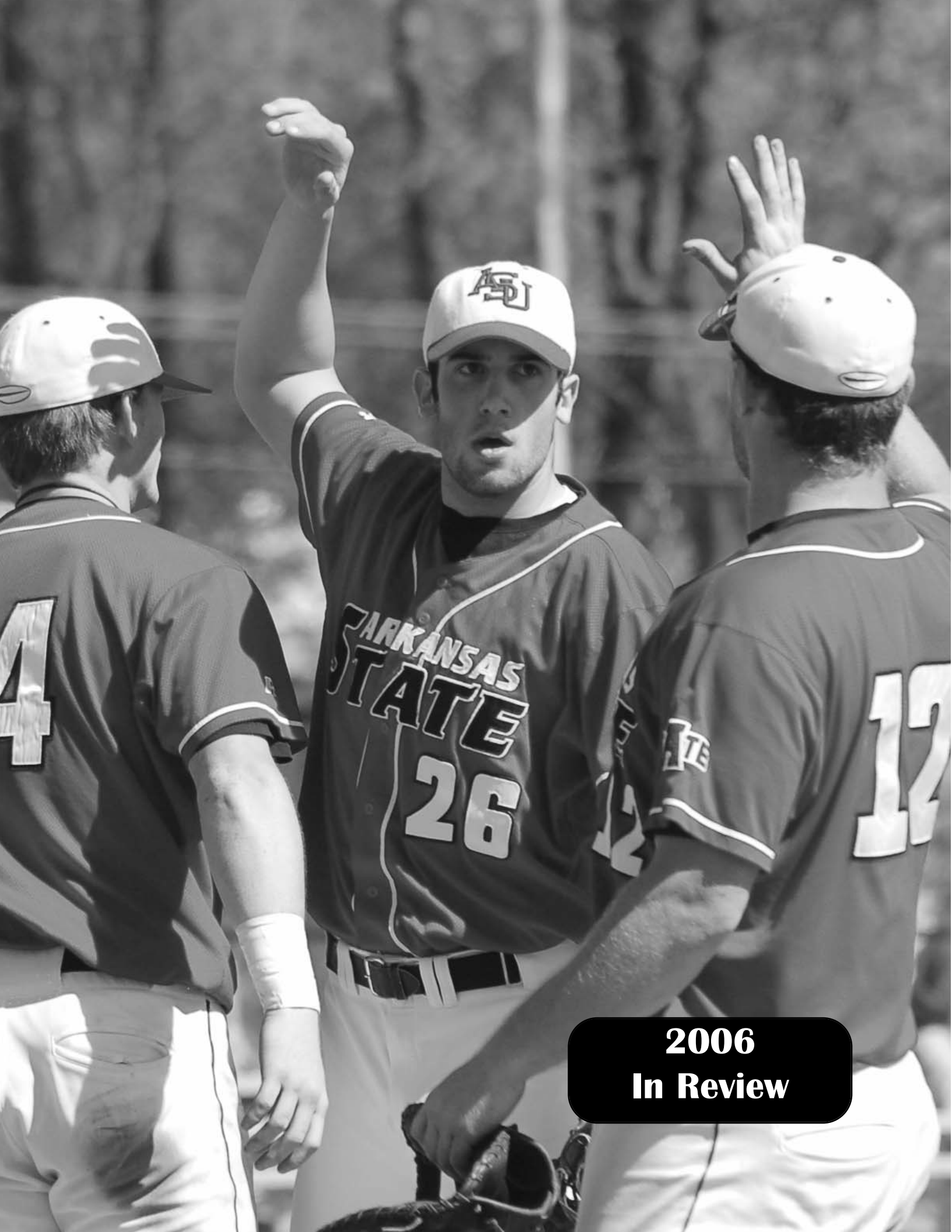
A black and white photograph of an Easton baseball bat, angled diagonally from the top left towards the bottom right. The bat has a dark handle with a textured grip and a lighter-colored barrel. The word "EASTON" is printed in large, bold, stylized letters along the barrel. Below it, the word "COMET" is visible. The bat is set against a dark background with a subtle grid pattern and some light streaks.

MAKE EVERY PITCH
A MISTAKE.



EASTON
PLAY WITH IT. OR AGAINST IT.

eastonsports.com



**2006
In Review**

Potent Offense Leads To Tribe's Second Straight Winning Season

The 2005 Tribe baseball season was one for the ages as the Indians re-wrote their record books on the way to back-to-back winning seasons for the first time since 1996-97. The Tribe posted a 33-23 record in 2005 marking the fourth most victories in a single season at ASU and the most since 1997.

Head coach Keith Kessinger has built the Indians into a dangerous program in the Sun Belt Conference as the Tribe posted a 12-12 mark in SBC play last season. The .500 winning percentage in conference play is the best finish for an ASU team since 1998 in conference action.

The Indian offense posted a record breaking performance last season under Kessinger's guidance as the Tribe posted single season team records in batting average (.314), runs scored (429), hits (632), doubles (135), home runs (78), runs batted in (390) and total bases (1023).

The 2005 Indians boasted arguably the best infield in the Sun Belt Conference. The Tribe placed three of the four infielders on the All-Sun Belt First Team including first baseman Geoff Desmond, second baseman Brett Kinning and shortstop Chris Rich.

Desmond led the charge as he posted a record breaking performance for the Indians. He became just the fourth Indian all-time to earn All-America honors as he was named Louisville Slugger Second Team and Rawlings Third Team All-America. He also picked up ABCA First Team All-South Central Region to go along with his SBC accolades.

Desmond was the Indians' catalyst in 2005 as he set five single season records. He led the Tribe with a .384 batting average, a .746 slugging percentage, 66 runs scored, 20 home runs, 72 RBIs and 167 total bases. He was second on the team with 86 hits and 19 doubles.

Kinning earned first team honors in the Sun Belt and also earned First Team ABCA All-South Central Region accolades in his first year at ASU. He earned SBC Player of the Week honors on two different occasions as he posted a .375 batting average and set an ASU single season record for hits with 87 on the year.

The Tribe pitching staff also shined on the year as the Indians had a record six Sun Belt Pitcher of the Week award winners. Left hander Taylor Fowler took home a single season record five weekly honors last season and Tyler Goodwin picked up the other honor. Fowler also was named the NCBWA/Pro-Line Cap National Pitcher of the Week and the Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week last season.

The Indians opened the 2005 season off in style as they Tribe swept a three-game series from Arkansas-Pine Bluff. The Indian offense sprinted out of the gate quickly as the Tribe scored 32 runs in the first three games of the season. The Indians suffered their first loss of the season as they fell on the road to 15th ranked Ole Miss.

The Tribe rebounded from their first loss of the

year in grand style at the UT-Arlington Invitational. The Indians posted three straight wins at the Invitational picking up victories over Kansas State, Northwestern and host Texas-Arlington. The victory over Big Ten member Northwestern was a milestone victory as Fowler tossed the Tribe's first no-hitter since 1993 and first solo no-hitter since 1991 earning him national recognition.

The Indians kept up their winning ways by taking home a victory at home over Murray State before taking two of three from regional rival Louisiana-Monroe. In the Sunday game against Monroe, Goodwin tossed a complete game shutout as he limited ULM to just seven hits in the game.

The Tribe added victories over Tennessee-Martin, two over Wisconsin-Milwaukee and one over South Dakota State to jump out to a 13-3 record. The 13-3 start was the fastest start to a season since 1993 and it helped the Tribe grab some national recognition. The Indians received votes in the NCBWA National Poll for the first time in program history and were ranked 33rd in the SEBaseball.com National Poll.

The Tribe's momentum was abruptly stopped in Hattiesburg, MS as Southern Mississippi swept the three-game series marking the first back-to-back losses for the Indians of the year. The Indians responded in prime fashion as they rolled off four straight wins including a three-game sweep of Eastern Illinois as Fowler tossed a complete game shutout.

The Indians opened Sun Belt Conference action on the road for the second straight season with a trip to Miami, FL to take on Florida International. The Indians dropped the first two games of the series in close games before rallying for a much needed 13-12 victory on Sunday. The Tribe scored six runs over the final two innings to snatch the victory away from the Golden Panthers as left fielder Kevin Kull Jr. drove in the go ahead run in the ninth inning with a single.

After a victory over Southeast Missouri, the Tribe turned its sights towards Sun Belt rival and 17th ranked Louisiana-Lafayette. The Indians and Fowler gave the Ragin' Cajuns all it could handle in the Friday night game as the Tribe took home a 6-2 victory. Fowler tossed a complete game and limited ULL to just four hits while the Tribe's defense turned in a season-high four double plays. The Indians were unable to win the series though as the Cajuns took home the final two games of the series.

The Tribe ran off four straight wins as it completed the season series sweep of Tennessee-Martin and swept instate rival Arkansas-Little Rock at Hogan Field. The sweep was the first for ASU in Little Rock since 1996. The Tribe again got an impressive complete game performance from Fowler on Friday night and brought the bats out for Sunday's victory. The Indians clobbered a team record eight home runs in the 18-10 victory including Kull's Sun Belt record tying three home runs.

The Indians couldn't carry the momentum of the UALR sweep on as they dropped seven of their next nine games as they lost SBC series to New Mexico State and Middle Tennessee.

The Tribe needed to shake out of the slump in a big way as they traveled to Western Kentucky in need of a series victory as they entered with a 6-9 mark in conference play. The Indian offense provided the lift ASU was looking for as the Tribe took two of three from the Hilltoppers. Desmond as always came through in the biggest moments for the Tribe as he highlighted the weekend on his way to setting the ASU single season home run and total bases record on Sunday afternoon.

The Indians continued to swing a hot bat as they went into Memphis and dominated the Tigers in a 10-1 victory. The Tribe bashed back-to-back home runs for the second time in the season in the third inning to set the ASU single season team home run record surpassing the previous record of 60 home runs.

One of the biggest weekends of the year followed as the Tribe took two out of three from Sun Belt power South Alabama. The series victory was just the second all-time for the Indians over the Jaguars. Fowler again provided a stellar performance in the league spotlight as he produced possibly his finest performance of the year. He tossed a complete game four-hitter against the Jaguars as he used just 78 pitches in the nine-inning masterpiece to win his record fifth weekly SBC honor. The Tribe got another strong pitching outing on Saturday to take home the series victory as Blake Ring threw seven innings of one-run ball.

After a loss to Memphis at Tomlinson Stadium, the Tribe closed out the regular season and secured a .500 conference record by taking two out of three from New Orleans. The Tribe's 12-12 record on the year in Sun Belt play put the Indians into the Sun Belt Tournament as the sixth seed.

The Indians traveled to Miami, FL for the second time this season for the SBC Tournament and drew tournament host Florida International in the opening game. The Indians started out well in the Florida heat as they exploded for seven unanswered runs in the first inning and a half. Kinning led off the game with a solo home run and Desmond crushed a two-run home run in the second for the 7-0 lead. The Golden Panthers responded in kind as they outscored the Tribe 18-1 the rest of the game and took home an 18-8 victory in the first round.

The Tribe went into the elimination bracket of the tournament and faced off against familiar foe New Orleans. The Indians fell to the Privateers 15-9 despite scoring six runs in the ninth inning and tying a SBC Tournament record with five home runs in the game. The Tribe's offense went out with a bang as the Indians blasted four home runs in the ninth inning including a three-run shot by Rich. Desmond added to his home run record with his 20th of the year.

The Tribe finished with a 33-23 record on the year which marked its second straight winning season under Kessinger. The Indians also posted a 19-9 record at home at Tomlinson Stadium which marks the most home wins since 1997. In fact, the Tribe .678 winning percentage last season is the fifth highest all-time at Tomlinson Stadium.

Record: 22-30 Home: 16-10 Away: 4-18 Neutral: 2-2 Sun Belt: 7-16

(All Games Sorted by Batting Average)

Player	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB-ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%	
Yates, Josh	.376	50	50	194	38	73	23	2	13	62	139	.716	15	5	26	5	.431	2	0	6-8	86	9	2	.979	
Kinning, Brett	.364	52	52	217	54	79	16	1	7	42	118	.544	21	2	26	3	.418	4	1	14-16	85	136	15	.936	
Doke, Tyler	.336	52	51	220	44	74	14	2	3	21	101	.459	7	1	18	2	.358	1	1	11-15	88	4	3	.968	
Williams Jr., Michael	.305	52	52	213	38	65	12	0	9	38	104	.488	7	3	35	8	.336	0	3	6-8	96	110	13	.941	
Kull Jr., Kevin	.285	44	42	172	33	49	11	2	6	33	82	.477	14	2	38	3	.346	0	0	4-6	70	6	4	.950	
Jacobs, Elliot	.268	52	52	194	36	52	10	0	7	35	83	.428	25	2	65	1	.353	3	5	7-9	405	47	12	.974	
Brown, Guy	.262	49	43	168	25	44	6	1	1	26	55	.327	11	2	22	3	.313	1	1	3-7	56	78	10	.931	
Allison, Josh	.257	37	35	109	23	28	8	1	1	13	41	.376	16	3	31	1	.367	0	2	5-7	79	1	1	.988	
Rogers, Drew	.230	39	39	126	25	29	7	0	6	16	54	.429	7	5	26	4	.295	1	1	1-1	255	40	5	.983	
Eller, Brandon	.667	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	.667	0	0	0	0	.667	0	0	0-0	7	7	0	1.000	
Smart, Hudson	.357	10	10	42	9	15	3	0	1	7	21	.500	0	2	2	0	.378	1	0	3-6	25	1	1	.963	
Lyons, Jeremy	.321	32	12	53	14	17	1	0	0	4	18	.340	5	5	11	1	.422	1	0	1-4	16	0	2	.889	
Avant, Grey	.273	12	0	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	.273	0	0	4	0	.273	0	0	0-0	11	5	0	1.000	
Bennett, Brandon	.256	26	6	39	5	10	0	0	1	9	13	.333	2	0	5	2	.293	0	0	0-0	4	0	0	1.000	
Boucher, Todd	.247	31	21	73	10	18	3	0	2	10	27	.370	4	2	23	2	.293	3	3	0-0	21	46	11	.859	
Humphrey, David	.214	10	3	14	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	.214	3	2	4	0	.421	0	0	0-0	2	0	1	.667	
Jones, Jett	.167	7	0	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	.333	1	0	1	0	.250	1	1	0-0	0	0	1	.000	
Ford, Josh	.000	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	2	0	.000	0	0	0-0	2	0	0	1.000	
Lambert, Nicholas	.000	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	3	0	.000	0	0	0-0	3	6	0	1.000	
TOTALS	.302	52-52	1862	364	562	115	9	57	320	866	.465	138	36	342	35	.358	18	18	61-87	1338	564	89	.955		
OPPONENTS	.300	52-52	1805	384	541	104	9	56	338	831	.460	214	52	352	36	.385	25	27	72-98	1351	524	87	.956		

LOB - Team (358), Opp (402). DPs TURNED - Team (41), OPP (41). CI - Team (1), Rogers 1, Opp (1). IBB - Team (3), Allison 1, Yates 1, Kull Jr. 1, Opp (7). PICKED OFF - Kinning 2, Jacobs 1, Brown 1, Smart 1, Rogers 1, Williams Jr. 1.

(All Games Sorted by Earned Run Average)

Player	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SH/CB	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
Egart, Tim	4.23	6-4	26	1	0	0/1	5	38.1	35	21	18	13	40	5	2	4	143	.245	4	3	0	1	4
Schuck, Brian	4.57	1-0	19	1	0	0/0	0	43.1	47	23	22	14	19	9	1	4	165	.285	4	8	0	5	0
Eller, Brandon	5.06	3-3	17	2	0	0/0	0	42.2	54	30	24	9	21	9	1	9	177	.305	3	8	0	2	2
Gates, Nathan	5.82	4-6	16	15	1	0/1	0	82.0	107	69	53	25	70	18	1	16	348	.307	4	6	1	4	4
Gunderson, Doug	6.45	2-0	15	2	0	0/2	0	22.1	19	18	16	21	15	3	0	4	82	.232	7	2	1	0	2
Lambert, Nicholas	6.54	0-0	21	2	0	0/0	0	31.2	36	30	23	16	21	8	1	4	127	.283	7	5	0	1	2
Boesch, Joel	6.94	3-7	14	14	0	0/0	0	70.0	83	62	54	39	72	19	0	11	276	.301	3	7	1	4	7
Fowler, Taylor	8.53	2-6	11	7	0	0/0	0	38.0	61	46	36	17	28	13	0	4	162	.377	3	7	1	5	5
Brewer, T.J.	9.27	1-3	13	6	0	0/1	0	33.0	32	38	34	36	28	6	2	1	129	.248	11	6	3	2	1
Pasternak, Pete	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0/0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	0	0	0	0	0
Duclos, Ryan	7.40	0-1	10	1	0	0/1	1	20.2	32	21	17	10	18	7	0	3	91	.352	0	0	0	1	0
Williams Jr., Michael	8.31	0-0	3	0	0	0/0	0	4.1	6	7	4	4	3	2	0	1	21	.286	1	0	0	0	0
Boucher, Todd	9.16	0-0	10	1	0	0/0	0	18.2	28	19	19	10	17	5	1	4	81	.346	5	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	6.46	22-30	52	52	1	2/2	6	446.0	541	384	320	214	352	104	9	56	1805	.300	52	52	7	25	27
OPPONENTS	5.84	30-22	52	52	5	3/2	14	450.1	562	364	292	138	342	115	9	57	1862	.302	42	36	10	18	18

PB - Team (15), Rogers 12, Yates 3, Opp (19). PICKOFFS - Team (14), Fowler 5, Rogers 4, Bowschen 2, Lambert 1, Schuck 1, Brewer 1, Opp (7). SBA/ATT - Rogers (56-73), Yates (16-21), Boesch (17-20), Gates (10-17), Fowler (14-15), Brewer (9-11), Schuk (6-8), Egart (6-7), Eller (2-7), Gunderson (4-5), Boucher (3-4), Lambert (1-3), Duclos (0-1).



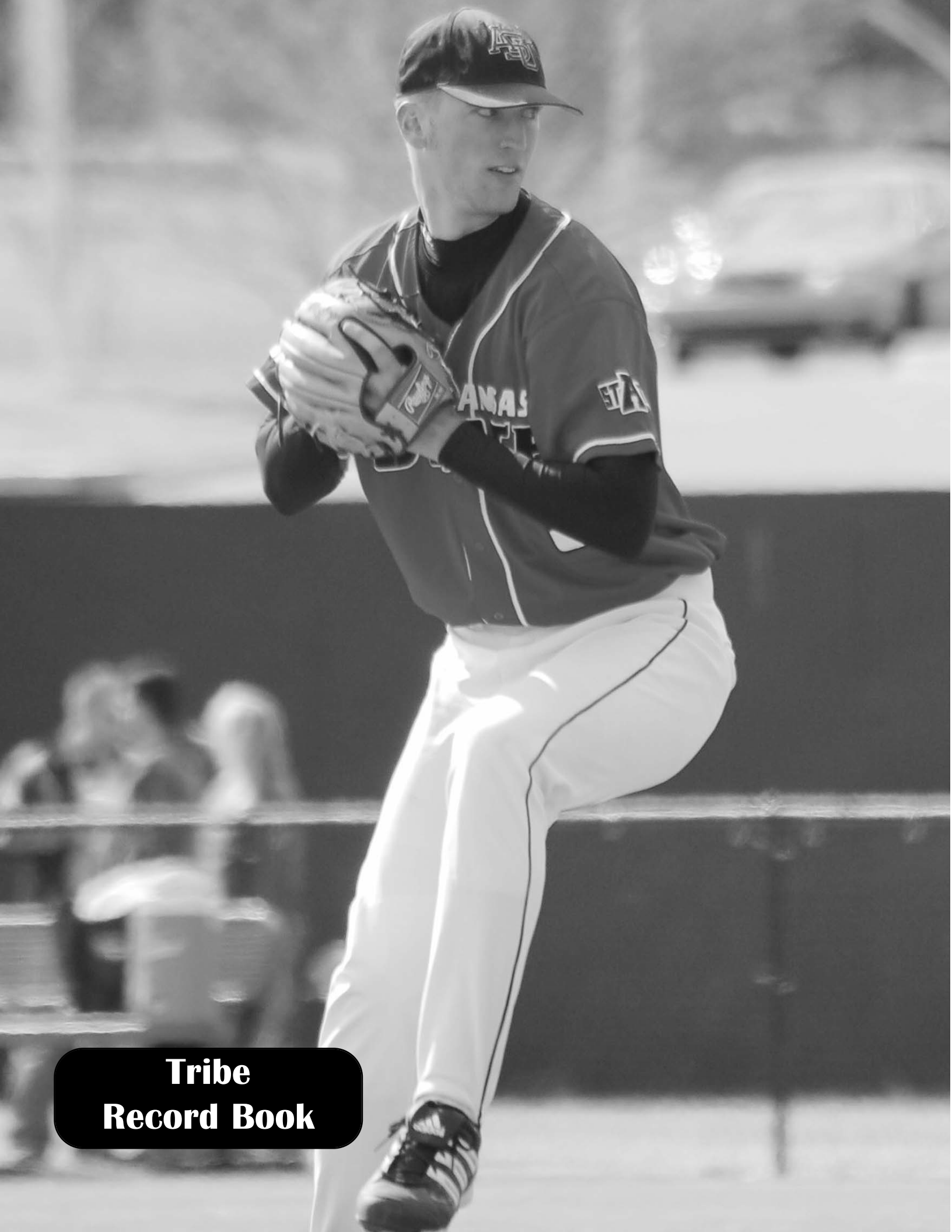
Game Date	Opposing Team	Score	R-H-E	R-H-E	Inns	Overall	Sun Belt	Pitcher of Record	Attend	Time
Feb. 12, 2006	Henderson State	W, 13-8	13-12-1	8-12-2	9	1-0	0-0	Fowler (W, 1-0)	232	2:39
Feb. 15, 2006	Southeast Missouri	W, 4-3	4-12-2	3-4-0	9	2-0	0-0	Gunderson (W, 1-0)	310	2:15
Feb. 17, 2006	Akron	L, 2-7	2-5-1	7-6-1	9	2-1	0-0	Fowler (W, 1-1)	-	2:03
Feb. 17, 2006	Akron	W, 12-10	12-12-5	10-11-3	7	3-1	0-0	Egart (W, 1-0)	207	2:27
Feb. 22, 2006	at Murray State	W, 11-0	11-12-0	0-3-6	9	4-1	0-0	Brewer (W, 1-0)	65	2:42
Feb. 24, 2006	Kentucky	W, 7-3	7-12-0	3-6-2	9	5-1	0-0	Boesch (W, 1-0)	131	3:06
Feb. 25, 2006	Michigan State	W, 9-8	9-12-1	8-11-1	9	6-1	0-0	Egart (W, 2-0)	100	2:38
Feb. 26, 2006	at Lamar University	L, 8-11	8-10-3	11-12-4	9	6-2	0-0	Fowler (L, 1-2)	415	2:32
Feb. 28, 2006	# 18 Mississippi	W, 14-9	14-16-4	9-6-2	9	7-2	0-0	Gunderson (W, 2-0)	3924	2:13
Mar. 03, 2006	at #8 Mississippi State	L, 5-9	5-7-1	9-12-1	9	7-3	0-0	Boesch (L, 1-1)	6401	2:34
Mar. 04, 2006	at #8 Mississippi State	L, 4-10	4-10-2	10-8-0	9	7-4	0-0	Fowler (L, 1-3)	6371	2:57
Mar. 05, 2006	at #8 Mississippi State	L, 4-5	4-10-1	5-10-1	9	7-5	0-0	Gates (L, 0-1)	6266	2:13
Mar. 07, 2006	Tennessee-Martin	W 12-3	12-11-1	3-7-0	9	8-5	0-0	Schuck (W, 1-0)	-	1:54
Mar. 07, 2006	Tennessee-Martin	L, 4-5	4-8-3	5-6-2	9	8-6	0-0	Brewer (L, 1-1)	312	2:13
Mar. 10, 2006	at Missouri State	L, 7-16	7-4-1	16-18-1	9	8-7	0-0	Fowler (L, 1-4)	1007	2:29
Mar. 11, 2006	at Missouri State	L, 0-14	0-5-4	14-13-0	0	8-8	0-0	Boesch (L, 1-2)	1006	2:36
Mar. 12, 2006	at Missouri State	W, 13-3	13-19-1	3-8-2	9	9-8	0-0	Gates (W, 1-1)	966	2:55
Mar. 14, 2006	Mississippi	L, 8-10	8-11-2	10-13-2	9	9-9	0-0	Egart (L, 2-1)	504	2:57
Mar. 17, 2006	Samford	W, 11-3	11-10-1	3-5-6	9	10-9	0-0	Boesch (W, 2-2)	260	2:34
Mar. 18, 2006	Samford	W, 11-10	11-12-0	10-15-6	(10)	11-9	0-0	Egart (W, 3-1)	279	2:57
Mar. 19, 2006	Samford	L, 0-13	0-8-4	13-15-0	9	11-10	0-0	Brewer (L, 1-2)	232	2:41
Mar. 22, 2006	Memphis	W, 5-3	2-8-3	3-4-1	9	12-10	0-0	Eller (W, 1-0)	262	2:21
*Mar. 24, 2006	Florida International	L, 4-8	4-9-1	8-8-2	9	12-11	0-1	Boesch (L, 2-3)	283	2:35
*Mar. 25, 2006	Florida International	L, 6-11	6-12-4	11-12-1	9	12-12	0-2	Gates (L, 1-2)	279	3:14
*Mar. 26, 2006	Florida International	W, 7-4	7-7-1	4-10-1	9	13-12	1-3	Fowler (W, 2-4)	294	2:30
*Mar. 31, 2006	at Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 1-10	1-7-2	10-11-0	9	13-13	1-4	Boesch (L, 2-4)	2139	2:39
*Apr. 01, 2006	at Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 4-8	4-7-3	8-9-2	9	13-14	1-5	Fowler (L, 2-5)	2581	2:53
Apr. 02, 2006	at Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 2-6	2-8-0	6-10-1	9	13-15	1-5	Egart (L, 3-2)	2267	2:38
*Apr. 05, 2006	Murray State	W, 6-5	6-8-2	5-10-2	9	14-15	2-5	Eller (W, 2-0)	252	2:34
*Apr. 07, 2006	Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 6-5	6-9-3	5-10-1	9	15-15	3-5	Egart (W, 4-2)	348	2:29
Apr. 08, 2006	Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 21-2	21-24-0	2-4-5	9	16-15	4-5	Gates (W, 2-2)	372	2:44
*Apr. 09, 2006	Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 6-5	6-6-1	5-12-3	9	17-15	4-5	Eller (W, 3-0)	565	2:18
*Apr. 12, 2006	at Memphis	L, 2-6	2-8-3	6-9-1	9	17-16	4-5	Boesch (L, 2-5)	537	2:15
Apr. 16, 2006	Freed-Hardeman	W, 8-0	8-11-0	0-6-0	9	18-16	4-5	Gates (W, 3-2)	252	1:36
Apr. 17, 2006	Freed-Hardeman	W, 8-7	8-15-0	7-12-1	9	19-16	4-5	Egart (W, 5-2)	236	2:45
Apr. 18, 2006	at Tennessee-Martin	L, 5-11	5-15-1	11-17-1	9	19-17	4-5	Duclos (L, 0-1)	107	2:36
*Apr. 21, 2006	#29 Troy	L, 7-10	7-9-1	10-14-2	9	19-18	4-6	Boesch (L, 2-6)	357	2:41
*Apr. 22, 2006	#29 Troy	L, 2-9	2-5-2	9-15-1	9	19-19	4-7	Gates (L, 3-3)	542	2:18
*Apr. 23, 2006	#29 Troy	L, 6-11	6-13-3	11-20-2	9	19-20	4-8	Fowler (L, 2-6)	413	2:55
*Apr. 28, 2006	at Middle Tennessee	L, 8-18	8-12-1	18-17-1	9	19-21	4-9	Boesch (L, 2-7)	1628	3:13
*Apr. 29, 2006	at Middle Tennessee	L, 4-7	4-9-5	7-10-0	7	19-22	4-10	Gates (L, 3-4)	1129	2:24
*May 05, 2006	Western Kentucky	W, 21-4	21-22-0	4-10-3	9	20-22	5-10	Gates (W, 4-4)	276	2:39
*May 06, 2006	Western Kentucky	L, 6-7	6-14-3	7-12-0	9	20-23	5-11	Egart (L, 5-3)	175	3:03
*May 07, 2006	Western Kentucky	W, 15-12	15-16-0	12-13-4	7	21-23	6-11	Boesch (W, 3-7)	486	3:04
*May 12, 2006	at South Alabama	L, 3-4	3-10-0	4-11-1	9	21-24	6-12	Eller (L, 3-1)	744	2:48
May 13, 2006	at South Alabama	W, 14-12	14-19-3	12-18-0	9	22-24	7-12	Egart (W, 6-3)	611	3:10
*May 14, 2006	at South Alabama	L, 1-4	1-7-0	4-4-1	9	22-25	7-13	Brewer (L, 1-3)	303	1:56
*May 18, 2006	at New Orleans	L, 1-4	7-9-3	8-15-4	9	22-26	7-14	Eller (L, 3-2)	163	2:55
*May 19, 2006	at New Orleans	L, 7-8	0-8-2	2-9-0	9	22-27	7-15	Gates (L, 4-5)	193	1:59
^May 20, 2006	at New Orleans	L, 10-12	10-13-2	12-13-3	9	22-28	7-16	Egart (L, 6-4)	302	3:08
^May 24, 2006	Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 7-8	7-12-1	8-8-0	9	22-29	7-16	Gates (L, 4-6)	232	2:26
^May 25, 2006	South Alabama	L, 3-5	3-9-3	5-7-1	9	22-30	7-16	Eller (L, 3-3)	0	2:06

* = Conference game

% = Texas-Arlington Classic

^ = Conference tournament game

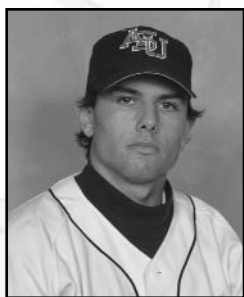
() = extra inning game



**Tribe
Record Book**



Josh Yates



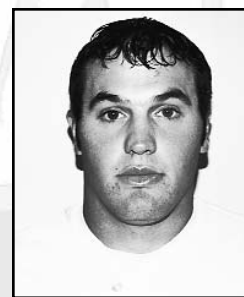
Brett Kinning



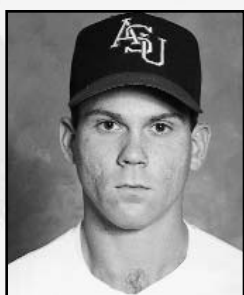
Geoff Desmond



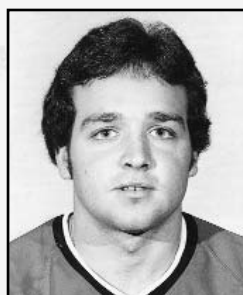
Chris Rich



Reed Bredensteiner



Keith Horn



Tim Maloney



Wayne Pitcock



Dana Ryan



Matt Whiteside

All-Americans

Josh Yates - 2006, 07
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Wayne Pitcock - 1968
Dana Ryan - 1967
George Glenn - 1964-66

NCAA District VI All-Region

Tim Maloney -1983
Rick Poe -1980
Rusty Bourg -1968
Jim Callaway -1967-68
Steve Morrison -1968
Wayne Pitcock -1968
Dick Bethune -1967
Bob Browning -1967
Jim Mueller -1967
Dana Ryan -1967
George Glenn -1964

ABCA All-South Central Region

First Team

Josh Yates - 2006
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Brett Kinning - 2005
Matt Bryant -1997

Second Team

Chris Rich - 2004
Reed Bredensteiner -2000
L. A. Bowman -1998
Michael Clay -1998
John Hayduk -1998
Jay Akin -1997

NCAA Regional All-Tournament Team

Toby Anglen -1994
Brandon Harris -1994
Keith Horn -1994

All Conference Teams

**All-Sun Belt
First Team**

Josh Yates - 2006
Brett Kinning - 2005
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Chris Rich - 2005
L. A. Bowman -1998
Michael Clay -1998
Matt Bryant -1998
Keith Horn -1995
Toby Anglen -1995
Shane Eaker -1993
Chris Unrat -1993

Second Team

Chris Rich - 2004
Brad Burkhead - 2004
Matt Rogelstad - 2003
Reed Bredensteiner -1999-2000
Clint Helpenstill -2000

John Hayduk -1998

Brad Hayes -2002
Aaron New -1998
Randy Sugg -1998
Jay Akin -1996-97
Mark Dobson -1996
Chris Floyd -1994-95
Derek Alferson -1993-94
Keith Horn -1993
Randy Phillips -1992

Conference Tournament MVP

Keith Horn -1994

All-American South

First Team

Bobby Pickett -1991

Second Team

Kevin Tate -1990

Player of the Year

Matt Whiteside -1990

All-Southland

Tim Maloney -1981-83
Jim Osment -1983
Rob Kline -1981
Rick Poe -1980
Junior Cooper -1979
Jon Harness -1977
John Davis -1975
Larry Elmore -1974-75
Brad Emerson -1974
Pete Davis -1971, 1973
Tommy Fowler -1973
Charles Blackburn -1972
David Rundk -1971
Larry Moffett -1970
Rusty Bourg -1967, 1969-70
Jim Mueller -1967-69
Wayne Pitcock -1968-69
Dana Ryan -1967-68
Criss McGuire -1968
Jim Callaway -1965-67
Bob Browning -1965-67
George Glenn -1964, 1966
Dick Bethune -1966
Bob Webb -1965
Jim Green -1965
Ed Croft -1965
Gary Everett -1965
Jerry Hudgins -1964
Joe Tomlinson -1964

National Coach of the Year

J.A. Tomlinson -1967

Sun Belt Coach of the Year

Bill Bethea -1994

American South Coach of the Year

Richard Johnson -1990

Southland Coach of the Year

Richard Johnson -1982

Individual Records Batting Records

Games Played

Season: 64-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 227-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Highest Batting Average

Season: .425-Rick Poe, 1980 (54-for-127)
Career: .376-Bob Howard, 1955-56 (64-for-170)

At Bats

Game: 8-Bill Smith vs. St. Louis, 1960
Season: 249-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 805-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Runs Scored

Game: 5-Isaac Dillon vs. UNO, 2005; Shane Shewmake vs. Memphis State, 1992; Jess Bucy vs. Ozarks, 1951
Season: 66-Geff Desmond, 2005
Career: 228-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hits

Game: 6-Shane Eaker vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992
Season: 87-Brett Kinning, 2005
Career: 228-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hitting Streaks

Consecutive Games: 28-Kevin Tate, 1991

Runs Batted In

Game: 8-Shane Eaker vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992
Season: 72-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 137-Aaron New, 1996-98

Doubles

Game: 3-Hudson Smart at FIU, 2005; Brad Hayes vs. UIC, 2004; John Nichol vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1996; Cody Allison vs. Memphis, 1996; Toby Anglen vs. Freed-Hardeman, 1995; Toby Anglen vs. Texas-San Antonio, 1994; Jerry Berry vs. Memphis State, 1972; Stan Williams vs. North Dakota, 1968; Bob Howard vs. Centenary, 1955.
Season: 23 - Josh Yates, 2006
Career: 46- Brad Hayes, 2002-04.

Triples

Game: 2-Pete Davis vs. Alabama, 1970; Jim Shaneyfelt vs. Ozarks, 1951; Rich Juricic vs. Southern Illinois, 1951.
Season: 7 - Tim Maloney, 1982; Rich Juricic, 1951.
Career: 10 - Jermoe Miller, 1976-79; Pete Davis, 1970-73

Home Runs

Game: 3-Kevin Kull Jr. at UALR, 2005; Randy Sugg vs. Austin Peay State, 1998
Season: 20-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 29-Aaron New, 1996-98

Total Bases

Game: 13-Kevin Kull Jr. at UALR, 2005
Season: 167-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 306-Aaron New, 1996-98

Stolen Bases

Game: 4- John David Pattillo vs. Delta State, 1988; Kevin Maloney vs. Harding, 1983; Kevin Maloney vs. Christian Brothers, 1981
Season: 29-Jerome Miller, 1978
Career: 84-Jerome Miller, 1976-79

Base on Balls

Game: 4- Brad Burkhead vs. WKU, 2004; Justin Fowler vs. Mississippi, 1997; Aaron New vs.

Texas-Pan American, 1997; Larry Michael vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992; Matt Bryant vs. Indiana State, 1996; Randy Burger vs. Texas-Pan American, 1982; Jerome Stone vs. Harding, 1982; Bob Washington vs. SW Louisiana, 1976; Robbie Finch vs. Murray State, 1963; Neil Abel vs. Memphis State, 1958; Andy Morris vs. Memphis State, 1958; Jim Shaneyfelt vs. Henderson State, 1952; Dan Smigay vs. Memphis Navy, 1951.

Season: 49-Matt Bryant, 1996.
Career: 109-Jerome Stone, 1980-83.

Strikeouts

Game: 5-Aaron New vs. Louisiana Tech, 1997; John Koldus vs. Memphis State, 1953
Season: 54- Kyle Brunen, 2001
Career: 134-Jeff Kelley, 1995-98

Sacrifices

Game: 3-Stan Williams vs. Trinity, 1970
Season: 12-Dean Roberts, 1979.
Career: 27-L.A. Bowman, 1995-98; Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hit By Pitch

Season: 23-Derek Alferman, 1994
Career: 45-Derek Alferman, 1993-94

Pitching Records

Appearances

Season: 31-Brad Thomas, 2002
Career: 85 - Ryan Hamilton, 2001-04

Relief Appearances

Season: 29-Brad Thomas, 2002; Ryan Hamilton, 2003; Stephen Tharp 2004.
Career: 75 - Ryan Hamolton, 2001-04

Games Started

Season: 19-Jon David French, 1994
Career: 39-Calvin Key, 1994-97; Keith Horn, 1993-95

Complete Games

Season: 11-Matt Whiteside, 1990
Career: 29-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Saves

Season: 7-Randy Walker, 1981
Career: 11 - Blake Ring, 2003-Present

Shutouts

Season: 3-Chad Soden, 1995
3-Charles Blackburn, 1970
Career: 5-Charles Blackburn, 1970-73

Victories

Season: 11-Keith Horn, 1994
Career: 25-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Losses

Season: 10-John Hayduk, 1999
Career: 25-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Innings Pitched

Game: 13-Matt Whiteside vs. Louisiana Tech, 1990
Season: 128.0-Jon David French, 1994
Career: 303.0-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Lowest Earned Run Average

Season: 0.90-Jim McKay, 1961 (30 inn.)
Career: 2.31-Charles Blackburn, 1970-73 (242 inn.)

Most Earned Runs Allowed

Game: 14-Jim Roth, vs. Texas A&M, 1985
Season: 68-John Hayduk, 1999

Career: 172-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Most Runs Allowed

Game: 15-Bob Montgomery vs. New Orleans, 1974
Season: 88-Matt Gordon, 1991
Career: 235-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Strikeouts

Game: 18-Keith Horn vs. Memphis, 1995
Season: 117-Aubrey Gatewood, 1959
Career: 251-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Hits Allowed

Game: 16-Mark Dobson vs. Southwestern Louisiana, 1998; Jason Benson vs. Lamar, 1996; Jim Roth vs. Texas A&M, 1985
Season: 162-Jason Benson, 1996
Career: 320-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Most Bases on Balls Allowed

Game: 11-Doug Walters vs. McNeese State, 1975
Season: 56-Bill Taylor, 1982; Calvin Key, 1996
Career: 148-Bill Taylor, 1982-84

Fielding Records

Putouts

Game: 18-Geoff Desmond vs. UTA, 2005; Cody Allison vs. Memphis, 1995; Josh Gibson vs. Kansas State, 1960; John Duke Smith vs. Southwestern, 1954.
Season: 492-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 929-Shane Eaker, 1992-93

Assists

Game: 8- Mike Sirianni vs. Ole Miss, 2004; Matt Rogelstad vs. Harding, 2003; Matt Bryant vs. Lambuth, 1996; Chris Floyd vs. Western Kentucky, 1995; Chris Floyd vs. Lamar, 1995; Chris Floyd vs. Memphis, 1994; Joey Lewis vs. SW Missouri State, 1992; Steve Brock vs. Harding, 1991; Henry Washington vs. McNeese State, 1976; Bobby Browning vs. Trinity, 1966; Darrell Arnold vs. Mississippi, 1956; Bobby Spann vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 195-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 687-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Errors

Game: 4-Jim Loflin vs. Memphis State, 1991; Brad Emerson vs. McNeese State, 1974; Bobby Browning vs. Northwestern, 1969; Jim Keller vs. Memphis State, 1964; Josh Gibson vs. St. Louis, 1959; John Cook vs. Henderson State, 1952
Season: 29-John David Pattillo, 1989
Career: 72-Chris Floyd, 1992-95



SEASON INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Batting

At-Bats

249-Chris Floyd, 1994
237-Nick Martin, 2001
232-Brett Kinning, 2005
232-Kyle Brunen, 2001
230-Chris Rich, 2005
225-Mike Sirianni, 2004
224-Geoff Desmond, 2005
224-Brock Buckingham, 2002
220-Tyler Doke, 2006
219-Chris Floyd, 1995
217-Brett Kinning, 2006
217-Kent Brunen, 2001
213-Michael Williams, Jr.
213-Chris Rich
213-Isaac Dillon
213-Blake Denischuk, 2002
213-Brock Buckingham, 2001

Runs Scored

66-Geoff Desmond, 2005
56-Mike Sirianni, 2004
55-Derek Alferman, 1994
54-Brett Kinning, 2006
54-Derek Alferman, 1993
53-Brock Buckingham, 2002
53-Toby Anglen, 1995
53-Toby Anglen, 1994
51-Brett Kinning, 2005
51-L. A. Bowman, 1998
49-Josh Langford, 1998
48-Chris Floyd, 1995
48-Nick Martin, 2001

Highest Batting Average

(minimum 2AB per team game)
.425-Rick Poe, 1980 (54-for-127)
.405-Lorin Spence, 1956 (34-for-84)
.398-Bob Howard, 1956 (33-for-83)
.395-George Glenn, 1966 (15-for-38)
.386-Brad Hayes, 2004 (66-for-171)
.384-Geoff Desmond, 2005 (86-for-224)
.383-Gifford Reynolds, 1958 (23-for-60)
.381-Dana Ryan, 1967 (48-for-126)
.377-Tim Maloney, 1983 (46-for-122)
.376-Josh Yates, 2006 (73-for-194)
.376-Randy Sugg, 1998 (38-for-141)
.375-Brett Kinning, 2005 (87-for-232)
.375-David Shell, 1979 (45-for-120)

Hits

87-Brett Kinning, 2005
86-Geoff Desmond, 2005
79-Brett Kinning, 2006
78-Chris Rich, 2005
76-L.A. Bowman, 1998
76-Chris Floyd, 1994
75-Brock Buckingham, 2002
75-Matt Bryant, 1997
74-Tyler Doke, 2006
73-Josh Yates, 2006
73-Nick Martin, 2001
72-Toby Anglen, 1995
71-Chris Rich, 2004
71-Matt Rogelstad, 2003
70-Mike Sirianni, 2004
70-John Nichol, 1996
70-Chris Floyd, 1995
70-Kortney Paul, 1994

Hitting Streaks

28-Kevin Tate, 1991
20-Kevin Tate, 1988-89
20-Greg Crow, 1995-96
17-Chris Rich, 2004
17-Shane Eaker, 1992
16-Matt Bryant, 1996
16-Willie Olivas, 1996

15-Brock Buckingham, 2001
15-Matt Bryant, 1997
15-Kortney Paul, 1994
14-Mike Sirianni, 2004
14-Kyle Brunen, 2000
14-Jerome Miller, 1978
13-Brad Burkhead, 2004
13-Kent Brunen, 2000
13-Shane Eaker, 1993
13-Dana Ryan, 1967
13-Kevin Kull Jr., 2005
13-Brett Kinning, 2005
13-Geoff Desmond, 2005

Doubles

23-Josh Yates, 2006
20-Chris Rich, 2005
20-Chris Rich, 2004
20-Shane Eaker, 1992
19-Geoff Desmond, 2005
19-John Nichol, 1996
18-Brad Hayes, 2004
18-Brad Hayes, 2002
18-Josh Langford, 1998
18-L.A. Bowman, 1998
18-Matt Bryant, 1997
17-Aaron New, 1997
17-Todd Rhoades, 1997
17-Toby Anglen, 1994
16-Brett Kinning, 2006
16-Ryan Corrigan, 2000
16-Michael Clay, 1998
16-Jeff Kelley, 1998
16-L.A. Bowman, 1997
16-Justin Fowler, 1997

Triples

7-Richard Juricic, 1951
7-Tim Maloney, 1982
6-J.C. Smithers, 1949
6-Mack Cothorn, 1950
6-Criss McGuire, 1967

Home Runs

20-Geoff Desmond, 2005
15-Michael Clay, 1998
15-Bobby Pickett, 1991
13-Josh Yates, 2006
13-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
12-Brad Burkhead, 2004
12-Blake Denischuk, 2003
11-Chris Rich, 2005
10-Brad Hayes, 2004
10-Aaron New, 1998
10-Aaron New, 1997
10-Kortney Paul, 1994
10-Chris Unrat, 1993
10-Junior Cooper, 1979
9-Michael Williams, Jr., 2006
9-Brett Kinning, 2005
9-Chris Rich, 2004
9-Kyle Brunen, 2000
9-Justin Fowler, 1997
9-Aaron New, 1996
9-Toby Anglen, 1995
9-Dennis Stout, 1988

Total Bases

167-Geoff Desmond, 2005
139-Josh Yates, 2006
131-Chris Rich, 2005
128-Michael Clay, 1998
127-Brett Kinning, 2005
120-Chris Rich, 2004
119-Matt Bryant, 1997
118-Brett Kinning, 2006
118-Toby Anglen, 1995
117-Kortney Paul, 1994
114-Brad Hayes, 2004
114-Aaron New, 1997
112-Bobby Pickett, 1991
111-Matt Rogelstad, 2003
110-Brad Burkhead, 2004
107-Justin Fowler, 1997

106-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
105-Blake Denischuk, 2003
105-Shane Eaker, 1992
104-Michael Williams, Jr., 2006
104-L.A. Bowman, 1998
103-L.A. Bowman, 1997
103-Chris Floyd, 1994
101-Tyler Doke, 2006

Runs Batted In

72-Geoff Desmond, 2005
62-Josh Yates, 2006
55-Kortney Paul, 1994
54-Michael Clay, 1998
53-Chris Rich, 2004
52-Toby Anglen, 1994
51-Shane Eaker, 1992
49-Chris Rich, 2005
48-Aaron New, 1998
48-Willie Olivas, 1993
48-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
46-Blake Denischuk, 2002
46-Aaron New, 1998
45-Brad Hayes, 2004
43-Aaron New, 1997
43-Chris Unrat, 1993
42-Brett Kinning, 2005
42-Hudson Smart, 2005
41-Brett Kinning, 2005

Stolen Bases

29-Jerome Miller, 1978
28-Jerome Miller, 1977
28-Kevin Maloney, 1983
25-Jerome Stone, 1982
25-John David Pattillo, 1989
23-Tim Maloney, 1982
23-Jerome Stone, 1983
23-Derek Alferman, 1993

Base on Balls

49-Mattt Bryant, 1996
44-Jerome Stone, 1982
42-Derek Alferson, 1994
42-Jon Richie, 1999
40-Aaron New, 1997
38-Bob Camras, 1977
37-Brock Buckingham, 2001
37-Toby Anglen, 1994
36-Brock Buckingham, 2002
36-Blake Denischuk, 2002
36-Bob Worthington, 1996

Strikeouts

65-Elliott Jacobs, 2006
54-Kyle Brunen, 2001
52-Kent Brunen, 2000
51-Isaac Dillon, 2004
50-Jeff Kelley, 1997
47-Jeff Kelley, 1998
46-Justin Fowler, 1997
46-Aaron New, 1996
45-Blake Denischuk, 2002
45-Junior Cooper, 1977

Pitching

Lowest Earned Run Average

(Minimum one IP per team game)
0.90-Jim McKay, 1961 (30 IP)
1.56-Tommy Phillips, 1957 (23 IP)
1.62-John Ferriell, 1969 (44.1 IP)
1.68-Charles Blackburn, 1970 (32 IP)
1.71-Jerry Dean, 1950 (63 IP)
1.93-Paul Frets, 1955 (38 IP)
1.96-Jay Akin, 1997 (110 IP)
1.96-Charles Blackburn, 1972 (78.1 IP)
2.03-Bob Sherrill, 1968 (39.2 IP)

Victories

11-Keith Horn, 1994
10-Jon David French, 1994
9-Jay Akin, 1996
8-Taylor Fowler, 2005
8-Ryan Hamilton, 2004
8-Tony Arthur, 2001
8-Jay Akin, 1997

8-Chad Soden, 1995
8-Keith Horn, 1995
8-Randy Phillips, 1992
8-Charles Blackburn, 1971
8-Rusty Bourg, 1970

Appearances

31-Brad Thomas, 2002
30-Ryan Hamilton, 2003
29-Stephen Tharp, 2004
29-Clint Helpenstill, 1999
26-Tim Egart, 2006
26-Doug Walter, 2005
26-Ryan Hamilton, 2004
26-Matt Hicks, 2004
26-Mark Dobson, 1996
25-Blake Ring, 2004
25-Blake Ring, 2003
24-Ryan Hamilton, 2002
24-Clint Helpenstill, 2000
24-Brian Anderson, 1993
23-Brandon Westmoreland, 2005
23-Tommy Goforth, 2001
23-John Anderson, 2001
23-Anthony McMasters, 1996
23-Jon David French, 1994
23-Chris Plumlee, 1993

Innings Pitched

128-Jon David French, 1994
123 2/3-Jason Benson, 1996
122-Tony Arthur, 2001
118 2/3-Keith Horn, 1994
116 1/3-Jay Akin, 1996
113 1/3-Keith Horn, 1995
111 2/3-Matt Whiteside, 1990
110 1/3-Mark Dobson, 1998
110 1/3-Jay Akin, 1997
109-Jody Petty, 2003
109 1/3-Robby Cuffia, 2001

Walks Allowed

56-Bill Taylor, 1982 (61.2 IP)
55-Brinn Williford, 1980 (52.2 IP)
54-Mark Dobson, 1998 (110.1 IP)
54-Matt Gordon, 1991 (82.1 IP)
52-A.L. Gatewood, 1959 (84.1 IP)
50-Save Speilman, 1978 (59 IP)

Strikeouts

117-A.L. Gatewood, 1959 (84.1 IP)
111-Mark Dobson, 1998 (110.1 IP)
106-Keith Horn, 1995 (113.1 IP)
95-Matt Whiteside, 1990 (111.2 IP)
92-Jerry Hudgins, 1964 (98.1 IP)
88-Ryan Hamilton, 2004 (68.2 IP)
87-Tony Arthur, 2001 (122 IP)
87-Jon David French, 1994 (128 IP)
87-Rusty Bourg, 1968 (102 IP)

Fielding

Highest Fielding Percentage

1.000-Randy Sugg, 1997 (118 chances)
1.000-Steve Carson, 1985 (155 chances)
1.000-Greg Crow, 1995 (119 chances)
1.000-Nick Martin, 2001 (120 chances)
.997-Chris Prothro, 2005 (312 chances)
.997-Aaron New, 1998 (394 chances)
.995-Randy Sugg, 1998 (217 chances)
.995-Cody Allison, 1996 (195 chances)
.995-Dusty Sexton, 2003 (417 chances)
.994-Geoff Desmond, 2004 (362 chances)
.983-Drew Rogers, 2006 (300 chances)
.974-Elliot Jacobs, 2006 (464 chances)

Putouts

492-Geoff Desmond, 2005
488-Shane Eaker, 1993
481-Kent Brunen, 2001
441-Shane Eaker, 1992
417-Dusty Sexton, 2003
414-Bart McMillen, 1995
405-Elliot Jacobs, 2006
402-Aaron New, 1997

388-Kortney Paul, 1994
384-Dusty Sexton, 2003

Assists

195-Chris Floyd, 1994
189-Chris Floyd, 1995
181-Matt Bryant, 1996
175-Brock Buckingham, 2001
165-Matt Bales, 1999
161-Matt Bryant, 1997
158-Chris Floyd, 1993
156-L.A. Bowman, 1998
155-L.A. Bowman, 1997
155-Chris Rich, 2005

Errors

29-John David Pattillo, 1989
26-Chris Floyd, 1993
25-George Sterner, 2002
22-Mike Sirianni, 2004
22-Chris Rich, 2005
21-Mark Stephens, 1982
20-Jerome Stone, 1982
20-Bobby Bailey, 1990
20-Jim Loflin, 1990
20-Bobby Bailey, 1991
20-Chad Cole, 1999

TEAM RECORDS

Batting Records

At Bats

Game: 61 vs. Murray State, 1960
Season: 2,146-1994

Runs Scored

Game: 28 vs. Memphis State, 1992
Season: 429-2005

Hits

Game: 26 vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1994
Season: 632-2005

Runs Batted In

Game: 26 vs. Memphis State, 1992
Season: 390-2005

Doubles

Game: 7 vs. UTM, 2005; at UALR, 2005; vs. Memphis State, 1991; 7 vs. Mississippi, 1976;
Season: 135-2005

Triples

Game: 5 vs. North Dakota St., 1956
Season: 20-1949

Home Runs

Game: 8 at UALR, 2005
Season: 78-2005

Total Bases

Game: 56 at Arkansas-Little Rock, 2005
Season: 1023-2005

Stolen Bases

Game: 10 vs. Southwestern, 1953
10 vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 91-1982,1983

Base on Balls

Game: 18 vs. Arkansas College, 1994
Season: 292-1994

Strikeouts

Game: 18 vs. Lamar, 1995
Season: 440-1999

Left on Base

Game: 18 vs. New Orleans, 2003
Season: 530-1994

Batting Average

High: .314-2005

Low: .162-1963

Runs per game

High: 7.90-1956
Low: 2.50-1963

Hits per game

High: 11.29-2005
Low: 4.81-1963

Walks per game

High: 5.95-1952
Low: 2.77-1970

Strikeouts per game

High: 8.26-1965
Low: 3.61-1975

Pitching Records

Most Innings Pitched

Game: 22 vs. Murray State, 1961
Season: 553.7-1994

Most Strikeouts

Game: 18 vs. Memphis, 1995
18 vs. Kansas State, 1960
Season: 407-1994

Most Walks

Game: 16 vs. Northern Illinois, 1981
16 vs. Murray State, 1975
Season: 246-1990

Most Runs Allowed

Game: 27 vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 425-1999

Most Earned Runs Allowed

Game: 20 vs. Texas A&M, 1985; vs. Mississippi State, 1964; vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 334-1999

Hits Allowed

Game: 25 vs. New Orleans, 1989
25 vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 582-1999, 2000

Earned Run Average

High: 7.98-1990
Low: 2.55-1968

Runs Allowed per Game

High: 9.16-1991
Low: 3.24-1971

Hits Allowed per Game

High: 11.31-1991
Low: 6.29-1967

Walks per Game

High: 6.00-1952
Low: 2.55-1970

Strikeouts per Game

High: 8.75-1959
Low: 2.79-1948

Fielding Records

Putouts

Game: 66 vs. Murray State, 1961
Season: 1,662-1994

Assists

Game: 21 vs. Mississippi State, 1976
21 vs. NATTC, 1951
Season: 708-1994

Errors

Game: 9 vs. Memphis State, 1991; vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1983; vs. Louisiana Tech, 1959; vs. Kansas State, 1954; vs. Henderson State, 1952
Season: 137-1991

Double Plays

Game: 5 vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 59-1998, 1994

Fielding Percentage

High: .972-1998
Low: .890-1952

Miscellaneous Records

Games Played

High: 64-1994
Low: 17-1957

Games Won

High: 39-1994
Low: 5-1980

Games Lost

High: 38-1999, 1990
Low: 7-1956

Consecutive Games Won

Season: 11-1968

Consecutive Games Lost

Season: 19-1980

Conference Wins

High: 20-1995 (Sun Belt)
Low: 1- 1991 (America South)

Conference Losses

High: 26-1999 (Sun Belt)
Low: 3-1973, 1970 (Southland)

Won-Lost Percentage

High: .757 (26-8-1; 1967)
Low: .122 (5-36; 1980)

SEASON TEAM LEADERS

Batting

Highest Batting Average

.314 in 2005
.307 in 1998
.296 in 1997
.294 in 1956
.291 in 1994
.289 in 1988
.288 in 2004

Runs

429 in 2005 (56 games)
414 in 1994 (64 games)
367 in 1998 (50 games)
364 in 2006 (52 games)
361 in 2004 (57 games)
348 in 1995 (57 games)
329 in 1993 (59 games)
323 in 1996 (59 games)

Hits

632 in 2005 (56 games)
624 in 1994 (64 games)
576 in 2004 (57 games)
562 in 2006 (52 games)
550 in 1998 (50 games)
541 in 2002 (58 games)
538 in 2003 (55 games)
526 in 1995 (57 games)
525 in 2001 (58 games)

Doubles

135 in 2005 (56 games)
124 in 2004 (57 games)
121 in 1998 (50 games)
118 in 1997 (53 games)
117 in 1994 (64 games)
115 in 2006 (52 games)
108 in 2000 (55 games)
107 in 2002 (58 games)
101 in 2003 (55 games)

Triples

20 in 1949 (23 games)
17 in 1955 (22 games)
16 in 1956 (21 games)
16 in 1967 (35 games)

Home Runs

78 in 2005 (56 games)
60 in 1998 (50 games)
57 in 2006 (52 games)

55 in 1997 (53 games)
53 in 2004 (57 games)
49 in 2003 (55 games)
42 in 1999 (56 games)
41 in 2002 (58 games)

Runs Batted In

390 in 2005 (56 games)
352 in 1994 (64 games)
324 in 2004 (57 games)
320 in 2006 (52 games)
318 in 1998 (50 games)
313 in 1995 (57 games)
289 in 1997 (53 games)
288 in 1993 (59 games)

Total Bases

1023 in 2005 (56 games)
889 in 2004 (57 games)
866 in 2006 (52 games)
863 in 1998 (50 games)
860 in 1994 (64 games)
814 in 1997 (53 games)
804 in 2003 (55 games)
785 in 2002 (58 games)
753 in 2000 (55 games)
725 in 1995 (57 games)

Strikeouts

440 in 1999 (56 games)
407 in 2004 (57 games)
398 in 2002 (58 games)
396 in 2001 (58 games)
380 in 2000 (55 games)
344 in 1997 (53 games)
342 in 2006 (52 games)
334 in 2003 (55 games)
326 in 1998 (50 games)
321 in 2005 (56 games)

Bases on Balls

292 in 1994 (64 games)
278 in 1996 (59 games)
249 in 1982 (44 games)
248 in 1995 (57 games)
245 in 2002 (58 games)
231 in 1997 (53 games)

Stolen Bases

91 in 1982 (44 games)
91 in 1983 (34 games)
61 in 2006 (52 games)
60 in 1977 (49 games)
56 in 1951 (24 games)

Left on Base

530 in 1994 (64 games)
503 in 2002 (58 games)
494 in 1996 (59 games)
449 in 2005 (56 games)
449 in 2003 (55 games)
447 in 1995 (57 games)

Pitching

Lowest Earned Run Average

2.55 in 1968
2.60 in 1967
2.65 in 1963
2.80 in 1971
2.86 in 1966

Hits Allowed

582 in 1999 (56 games)
582 in 2000 (55 games)
579 in 2005 (56 games)
573 in 2004 (57 games)
569 in 1994 (64 games)
553 in 2002 (58 games)
541 in 2006 (52 games)
541 in 2001 (58 games)
538 in 1996 (59 games)

Most Runs Allowed

425 in 1999 (56 games)
412 in 1991 (45 games)
393 in 1990 (49 games)
384 in 2006 (52 games)
358 in 2005 (56 games)
357 in 2000 (55 games)
350 in 2004 (57 games)
343 in 2002 (58 games)

Most Earned Runs Allowed

334 in 1999 (56 games)
322 in 1990 (49 games)
320 in 2006 (52 games)
298 in 2000 (55 games)
296 in 2005 (56 games)

296 in 1991 (45 games)
294 in 2004 (57 games)
288 in 2001 (58 games)
282 in 1994 (64 games)

Strikeouts

407 in 1994 (64 games)
382 in 1995 (57 games)
374 in 2004 (57 games)
363 in 1997 (53 games)
361 in 2002 (58 games)
355 in 2005 (56 games)
352 in 2006 (52 games)
351 in 2003 (55 games)
346 in 1993 (59 games)

Walks Allowed

246 in 1990 (49 games)
241 in 1994 (64 games)
241 in 1993 (59 games)
238 in 1989 (45 games)
237 in 1980 (41 games)

Innings Pitched

553.2 in 1994
504.2 in 1996
503 in 2001
501.1 in 2002
491.2 in 1995
490.1 in 2005
486.1 in 2003
481.0 in 1993

Fielding

Highest Fielding Percentage

.972 in 1998
.971 in 2001
.970 in 1994
.969 in 1995
.968 in 1996
.964 in 1997
.962 in 2005
.962 in 2004

Putouts

1662 in 1994 (64 games)
1514 in 1996 (59 games)
1509 in 2001 (58 games)
1504 in 2002 (58 games)
1482 in 2004 (57 games)
1475 in 1995 (57 games)
1471 in 2005 (56 games)
1459 in 2003 (55 games)

Assists

708 in 1994 (64 games)
665 in 1996 (59 games)
664 in 2001 (58 games)
636 in 1995 (57 games)
633 in 1999 (56 games)
628 in 2005 (56 games)

Double Plays

59 in 1998 (50 games)
59 in 1994 (64 games)
57 in 1997 (53 games)
56 in 2001 (58 games)
50 in 2005 (56 games)
47 in 1996 (59 games)
46 in 1993 (59 games)

Miscellaneous

Longest Game

22 Innings (1961)-ASU vs. Murray State (9-9, tie)

Longest Winning Streaks

11 in 1968
10 in 1993
9 in 1997
8 in 1994
8 in 2000

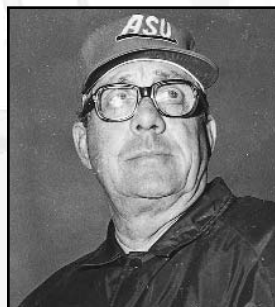
Longest Losing Streaks

19 in 1980
15 in 1991
11 in 1979
11 in 1988
11 in 1990

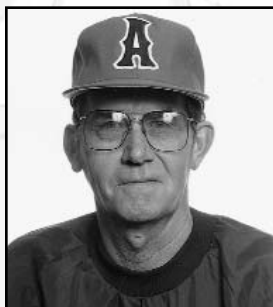
Indians Who Have Hit for the Cycle

Adam Roberson vs. UAPB, 2004

All-Time Coaching Records



J. A. "Ike" Tomlinson
29 years
1948-1976
363-425-7 (.461)



Richard Johnson
15 years
1977-1991
200-406-1 (.330)



Bill Bethea
11 years
1992-2002
311-310 (.501)



Keith Kessinger
4 years
2003-present
108-112 (.490)

Indian Baseball Year-by-Year Records

Year	Record	Pct.	1968	22-12-1	.643	1989	11-34	.244
1948	10-9	.526	1969	14-17	.452	1990	11-38	.224
1949	13-10	.565	1970	16-17	.485	1991	10-35	.222
1950	12-11	.522	1971	20-17	.541	1992	22-30	.423
1951	14-10	.585	1972	11-19	.367	1993	33-26	.559
1952	6-14	.300	1973	8-18	.308	1994	39-25	.609
1953	7-17	.292	1974	19-26	.422	1995	37-20	.649
1954	9-14	.391	1975	17-19	.472	1996	32-27	.542
1955	11-11	.500	1976	18-28	.391	1997	35-18	.660
1956	14-7	.667	1977	15-34	.306	1998	30-20	.600
1957	6-11	.353	1978	16-31	.340	1999	18-38	.321
1958	9-10	.474	1979	10-25	.286	2000	20-35	.364
1959	11-13	.458	1980	5-36	.122	2001	22-36	.379
1960	11-14-2	.444	1981	17-20	.459	2002	23-35	.434
1961	13-12	.520	1982	25-18-1	.579	2003	24-31	.436
1962	10-15	.400	1983	16-18	.471	2004	29-28	.508
1963	7-19	.269	1984	6-25	.194	2005	33-23	.589
1964	12-21	.364	1985	11-22	.333	2006	22-30	.423
1965	7-14-2	.304	1986	20-21	.488	Total	982-1253-8	.437
1966	10-12-1	.457	1987	12-23	.343			
1967	26-8-1	.757	1988	15-26	.366			

Tribe in Post-Season Play

Division I Playoffs

1994

Central Regional:

Oklahoma 10, ASU 3

ASU 10, UT-San

Antonio 5

ASU 4, Nevada 2

Texas 9, ASU 4

1970

District IV:

Pan American 5, ASU 0

Texas 5, ASU 0

College Division

Playoffs

1968

Midwest Regional:

ASU 11, Northern Iowa 3

ASU 11, Mankato State 1

College World Series:

Delta State 3, ASU 1

ASU 10, Long Island 3

Delta State 4, ASU 3

1967

Midwest Regional:

ASU 6, North Dakota 3

ASU 12, SEMO 6

North Dakota 7, ASU 6

Finals:

ASU 9, North Dakota 6

Opponent	W	L	T	First	Last						
Abilene Christian	10	7	0	1964	1973	Morehead State	1	0	0	1982	1982
Akron	1	1	0	2006	2006	Morningside (Iowa)	3	1	0	1977	1983
Alabama	6	13	0	1969	2002	Murray State	37	50	1	1948	2006
Arkansas-Little Rock	47	30	0	1975	2006	Nebraska	0	1	0	2000	2000
Arkansas-Monticello	5	0	0	1949	1952	Nevada	1	0	0	1994	1994
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	7	1	0	1998	2005	New Mexico	0	2	0	1976	2003
Arkansas State Teachers College	3	5	0	1948	1959	New Mexico State	7	13	0	1987	2005
Arkansas Tech	5	6	0	1949	1957	New Orleans	20	42	0	1974	2006
Arkansas Travelers (pro)	0	1	0	1972	1972	Nicholls State	1	2	0	1973	1994
Augustana (Ill.)	4	0	0	1979	1979	North Alabama	1	0	0	1982	1982
Austin Peay State	6	3	0	1995	1999	North Dakota	13	4	0	1960	1970
Barksdale Air Force Base	1	0	0	1955	1955	North Dakota State	1	0	0	1956	1956
Baylor	1	0	0	1996	1996	North Texas	6	3	0	1984	1986
Belmont	1	0	0	2004	2004	Northeast Missouri State	3	0	0	1975	1975
Bowling Green	0	3	0	1970	1970	Northern Illinois	4	2	0	1979	1997
Bradley	2	3	0	1959	1974	Northern Iowa	10	4	0	1968	2004
Centenary	6	6	0	1953	1997	Northwestern	8	8	1	1960	2005
Central Arkansas	13	6	0	1951	1993	Northwestern (La.) State	2	5	0	2000	2004
Central Florida	0	3	0	1991	1991	Notre Dame	6	9	0	1953	1974
Central Michigan	1	7	0	1979	1989	Ohio	0	2	0	1972	1972
Central Missouri	0	1	0	1962	1962	Oklahoma	1	7	0	1985	1999
Chicago	4	1	0	1950	1961	Oklahoma City	0	1	0	1987	1987
Christian Brothers	19	10	0	1974	2003	Oklahoma State	4	6	0	1976	2003
Cincinnati	1	0	0	1962	1962	Oral Roberts	1	3	0	1992	2001
Clarksdale (semi-pro)	2	0	0	1948	1948	Ouachita	4	2	0	1949	1980
Clemson	0	1	0	1995	1995	Ozarks (Ark.)	5	1	0	1949	1951
Concordia (Minn.)	0	1	0	1957	1957	Providence	0	2	0	1973	1973
Creighton	3	1	0	1969	1981	Purdue	8	4	2	1959	1968
Crichton	0	1	0	2005	2005	Quincy (Ill.)	5	6	0	1958	1977
Dallas Baptist	2	1	0	1999	2000	Rhodes	20	4	0	1950	1986
Delta State	24	30	0	1948	2002	Rice	0	1	0	2000	2000
Denison	1	0	0	1994	1994	Rutgers	2	1	0	1974	1974
DePaul	0	1	0	1960	1960	Samford	2	1	0	2006	2006
Eastern Illinois	18	4	0	1967	2005	Sam Houston State	1	3	0	1977	1988
Eastern Kentucky	3	1	0	1995	1995	Scott Air Force Base (Ill.)	0	1	0	1953	1953
Freed-Hardeman	2	0	0	1995	2006	South Alabama	14	44	0	1993	2006
Florida International	12	18	0	1999	2006	South Dakota State	1	0	0	2005	2005
Harding	33	6	0	1981	2003	Southeast Missouri State	25	24	0	1959	2006
Henderson State	5	4	0	1950	2006	Southern Arkansas	1	1	0	1996	1999
Hot Springs Bathers	0	1	0	1952	1952	Southern Illinois	17	45	0	1948	1996
Houston	0	1	0	1979	1979	Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	5	5	0	1968	1976
Illinois	3	3	0	1957	1967	Southern Mississippi	0	3	0	2005	2005
Illinois-Chicago	3	0	0	1967	1972	Southwest Baptist	3	0	0	1993	1998
Illinois State	0	3	0	1949	1974	Southwest Texas State	0	1	0	2000	2000
Indiana	0	9	0	1955	1977	St. Francis (Ill.)	1	0	0	1981	1981
Indiana State	3	1	0	1996	2000	St. John's	0	1	0	1990	1990
Iowa	0	1	0	1948	1948	St. Mary's (Minn.)	1	0	0	1958	1958
Iowa State	5	4	1	1967	2001	St. Louis	20	22	1	1953	1998
Jacksonville	11	16	0	1993	1998	Stephen F. Austin	1	0	0	1983	1983
Kansas	6	10	0	1955	1986	Stillman	3	0	0	1971	1971
Kansas State	10	6	0	1953	2005	Tennessee	2	1	0	1969	1969
Kentucky	1	0	0	2006	2006	Tennessee-Martin	28	11	1	1981	2006
Lafayette	1	0	0	1990	1990	Terre Haute	0	2	0	1949	1949
Lamar	32	53	0	1967	2006	Texas	0	6	0	1970	1994
Lambuth	13	0	0	1994	2002	Texas A&M	1	6	0	1985	2001
Lipscomb	1	0	0	2004	2004	Texas-Arlington	32	33	0	1969	2005
Livingston (Ala.)	1	2	0	1973	1976	Texas-El Paso	2	0	0	1982	1982
Long Island	1	0	0	1968	1968	Texas-Pan American	19	29	0	1970	1998
Louisiana-Lafayette @	23	60	0	1972	2006	Texas-San Antonio	1	0	0	1994	1994
Louisiana-Monroe %	15	17	0	1973	2005	Toledo	2	1	0	2001	2001
Louisiana State	1	5	0	1993	1994	Trinity	7	10	0	1964	1970
Louisiana Tech	37	76	0	1956	2001	Troy	0	3	0	2006	2006
Louisville	1	2	0	1992	1992	Tulane	0	4	0	1973	1974
Lyon College *	8	1	0	1950	2000	Valparaiso	2	0	0	1948	1948
Maine	0	2	0	1989	1989	Vanderbilt	0	1	0	2004	2004
Mankato State	2	1	0	1960	1968	Wabash	0	1	0	1954	1954
McNeese State	13	25	0	1973	2003	Wake Forest	0	1	0	1989	1989
Memphis Navy	12	6	0	1948	1957	Washington (Mo.)	14	19	0	1953	1968
Memphis #	47	83	1	1948	2007	Western Illinois	4	5	0	1957	1996
Miami (Ohio)	0	1	0	1992	1992	Western Kentucky	25	25	0	1993	2006
Michigan State	2	0	0	1978	2006	Western Michigan	0	3	0	1964	1964
Millikan (Ill.)	1	0	0	1978	1978	Wichita State	0	4	0	1992	1995
Middle Tennessee State	5	14	0	2001	2006	Williams Baptist	1	1	0	2001	2002
Mississippi	21	65	0	1951	2006	Winona State (Minn.)	0	1	0	1952	1952
Mississippi College	0	1	0	1974	1974	Wisconsin	2	1	0	1968	1968
Mississippi State	10	42	0	1954	2006	Wisconsin-Milwaukee	2	1	0	2005	2005
Missouri	6	19	0	1958	2002	Wright State	2	0	0	1995	1995
Missouri Southern	1	1	0	1981	1992						
Missouri State &	19	29	0	1964	2006						
Missouri-St. Louis	1	4	0	1971	1977						

*formerly Arkansas College
 # formerly Memphis State
 & formerly Southwest Missouri State

% formerly Northeast Louisiana
 @ formerly Southwestern Louisiana

— A —		Clark, Mike	1979	Flood, Mike	1994 '95	Jackson, Ivan	1963 '64
Abel, Neil	1957, '58	Clay, Michael	1998	Floyd, Chris	1992 '93 '94 '95	Jackson, Larry	1980 '81 '82
Akel, Abraham	1966	Cloud, Matt	1997	Floring, Phil	1965 '67	Jackson, Philip	1997
Akin, Jay	1996 '97	Coatney, Brooks	2002	Ford, John	1966 '67 '68	Jacobs, Elliot	2003 '04 '05 '06
Alexander, Glen	1977	Cobb, John	1947	Ford, Josh	2006	James, Ken	1971 '72
Allen, Mike	1978 '79	Coggins, Wilburn	1954	Fowler, Justin	1997	James, Ryan	1995
Allison, Cody	1995 '96	Cole, Chad	1999	Fowler, Taylor	2005	Jamieson, Terry	1983 '84 '85
Allison, Josh	2002 '03 '04 '06	Coleman, Brian	1998	Fowler, Tommy	1971 '72 '73 '74	Jankovich, Robert	1948
Amann, Rudolph	1947	Conley, Myron	1948 '49	Fowler, Taylor	2006	Jarvis, David	1980 '81
Ammons, Bill	1948 '49	Cook, John	1952	French, Danny	1981 '82 '83	Jarvis, Jamie	1987 '88
Anderson, Brian	1993 '94	Cook, Scott	1990 '91 '92	French, Jon David	1994 '95	Jastremski, James	1965
Anderson, Jerry	1988 '89	Cooper, Eddie	1974	Frets, Paul	1955 '56	Johnson, Kenny	1988 '89
Anderson, John	2000, '01 '02 '03	Cooper, Junior	1977 '78 '79	Frey, Tommy	1969	Johnson, Kevin	1994
Anglen, Toby	1994 '95	Copeland, Ken	1971 '72 '73 '74	— G —		Johnston, Josh	1997
Appleby, Bob	1947	Corrigan, Ryan	1999 '00 '01 '02	Gaines, Richard	1996	Johnston, Judd	1990 '91
Arms, Kevin	1985 '86	Cothern, Mack	1949 '50 '51	Gannon, Jim	1952 '53	Jones, Billy	1959 '60 '61
Arnold, Darrell	1956 '57	Craft, Lance	1998	Gates, Nathan	2006	Jones, Lee	1989
Arnold, Kevin	1972 '73 '74 '75	Craill, Orland	1955	Gatewood, Aubrey	1957 '58 '59	Jones, Jett	2006
Arthur, Tony	2000, '01	Cramer, Brent	2002 '03	Gatewood, Reggie	1990 '91	Jumper, Tommy	1979 '80
Arthur, Robert	1973	Crews, Jim	1948	Gatlin, Bill	1955	Juricic, Richard	1951 '52
Austin, Pel	1947 '48	Croft, Eddie	1964 '65	Gerdes, Cloyce	1953 '54 '55	— K —	
Avant, Grey	2006	Crone, Ernie	1948 '49 '50 '51	Gibbs, Joe	1950 '51	Karnes, John	1947 '48
— B —		Crow, Greg	1995 '96	Gibson, John	1959 '60 '61 '62	Kazee, David	1993
Barstad, Brandon	2002	Cuffia, Robby	2000 '01	Glenn, Justin	2002 '03	Kell, Everett	1948 '49
Bailey, Bobby	1990 '91	Cunningham, Derek	2004	Glenn, George	1963 '64 '65 '66	Keller, Jim	1962 '63 '64
Bakanac, Ben	1954	Cutler, Kevin	2002	Godfrey, Jimmy	2001	Keller, Jimmy	1977 '78 '79
Bales, Matt	1999	— D —		Goetz, Corey	2001 '03 '04	Kelley, Jeff	1995 '96 '97 '98
Banks, John	1999	Darby, Ross	1992 '93 '94	Goforth, Tommy	2000 '01	Kelly, Mike	1971 '72
Banks, Scott	1999	Darling, Bryan	1994 '95	Golden, Joe	1952 '53 '54	Kenley, David	1990 '92 '93
Barber, Blake	1984 '85 '86 '87	Darling, Don	1964	Gomez, Jose	1992 '93	Kennedy, Marvin	1961 '62 '63
Barham, Grover	1954 '55 '56	Daugherty, Fred	1951	Goodman, Bob	1955	Key, Calvin	1994 '95 '96 '97
Barksdale, Aaron	1997 '98	Davis, Jeff	1970 '71 '73	Goodman, Sonny	1959	Kincannon, James	2002
Baucum, Hilton	1961	Davis, John	1975 '76	Goodwin, Tyler	2005	Kinning, Brett	2005, 06
Beilsmith, Pat	1973	Davis, Pete	1970 '71 '72 '73	Gordon, Matt	1991 '92 '93	Klein, Jeff	1996 '97 '98 '99
Bennett, Brandon	2006	Davis, Sandy	1980 '81 '82 '83	Gore, Stacy	1982 '83 '84 '85	Kline, Robbie	1981
Benson, Jason	1996 '97	Davis, William	1965	Gray, Jimmy	1971 '72 '73	Kline, Steve	1983 '84 '85 '86
Bentley, Alfred	1960 '61	Dawson, James	1962 '63	Green, John	1989 '90	Klosterman, Mark	1973 '74
Berry, Jim	1970 '72	Deal, Larry	1963	Greene, Jimmy	1965 '66 '67	Klutho, Bill	1972 '73 '74 '75
Bethune, Cecil	1965 '66 '67	Dean, Jerry	1948 '49 '50 '51	Guffey, Lavell	1957	Koldus, John	1952 '53
Bevill, Jimmie	1962 '63	Deardorff, Kelley	1976	Guinn, Norris	1958	Korona, Phil	1978 '80 '81
Biggs, Travis	1995	Dejohnette, Levi	2004	Gunderson, Doug	2006	Kuecker, Josh	1999
Bishop, Andrew	2005	Denischuk, Blake	2002 '03	Guthrie, Chris	1999 '00	Kull Jr., Kevin	2005 '06
Blackburn, Charles	1970 '71 '72 '73	Denny, Don	1953	— H —		Kuhl, Eric	1992 '93
Blalack, Kearney	1971	Denow, John	1952	Hagen, Grant	1994 '95	— L —	
Boesch, Joel	2006	Desmond, Geoff	2004, 2005	Hale, Matt	1999	Lacefield, Jesse	1950
Boever, Doug	1985 '86	Deuser, Rich	1970 '71 '72 '73	Hall, Kevin	1984 '85 '86 '87	Ladd, Carl	1956
Boucher, Todd	2006	Dickey, John	1947 '48	Hall, Maurice	1957 '59 '60	Lamb, Jimmy	1958
Bouldin, Chris	1999	Dickson, Graham	1948	Hamilton, Ed	1965 '67	Lambert, Nicholas	2006
Bounous, Ben	1974	Dickson, Josh	2000	Hamilton, Edward	1964	Lance, John	1983
Bourg, Rusty	1967 '68 '69 '70	Dicus, Ricky	1984	Hamilton, Ryan	2001 '02 '03 '04	Landwehrmeier, Harold	1949
Bowlin, Jim	1958 '59	Dillon, Isaac	2004 '05	Harness, John	1976 '77	Lane, Russell	1989 '90
Bowman, Lloyd Allen	'95 '96 '97 '98	Dixon, Jake	1996	Harris, Kyle	1995	Langford, Josh	1998
Bowman, Jim	1955 '56 '57 '58	Doan, Kory	2000	Harrison, Chris	1991	Langley, Harry	1969 '70
Brady, Don	1955	Dobson, Mark	1995 '96 '97 '98	Harrison, Craig	1984 '86 '87	Lapka, Eli	2002 '03
Brasfield, Glenn	1964	Dohoho, Ernie	1949	Harrison, Dale	1960 '61 '62 '63	Leech, Richard	1960 '61
Bredensteiner, Reed	1999 '00	Doke, Tyler	2006	Hartle, James	1950	Lemings, Don	1968
Brewer, T.J.	2006	Douglas, Monte	2003 '04 '05	Hayduk, John	1996 '97 '98 '99	Lewis, Joey	1992
Brock, Steve	1989 '90 '91 '92	Dove, Jon	2002 '03	Hayes, Brad	2002 '03 '04	Lillard, Darren	1988
Brown, Guy	2006	Downing, Kevin	1992	Hector, Joey	1993 '94	Linsmeyer, Craig	1994
Brown, Kyle	2003 '04	Downs,	1950	Helpenstill, Clint	1999 '00	Loflin, Jim	1991
Brown, Lyn	1986 '87	Drace, Joe	1969 '70	Hendrix, Gary	1955	Lovell, Brad	2002
Brown, Scott	1975	Dunston, Brian	1987 '88 '89	Henson, Mike	1990	Lyons, Dan	1993 '94 '97
Browning, Bobby	1964 '65 '66 '67	Duclos, Ryan	2005 '06	Henry, Mearl	1953 '54 '55	Lyons, Jeremy	2006
Brunen, Kent	2000 '01	— E —		Hernandez, Pedro	2004 '05	— M —	
Brunen, Kyle	2000 '01	Eaker, Shane	1992 '93	Hicks, Matt	2001 '02 '03 '04	Mabry, Don	1970 '71
Bryant, Matt	1996 '97	East, David	1950 '56 '57	Higginbottom, Paul	1976 '77	MacLean, Alex	1997 '98
Bucy, Jesse	1949 '50 '51	Eastmond, Roland	1994	Higgins, Chad	1995	Malone, Jason	1991
Buckingham, Brock	2001 '02	Edmondson, James	1974	Higgins, Mickey	1972	Maloney, Kevin	1982 '83 '84
Burger, Randy	1982 '83 '84	Egert, Tim	2006	Hilderbrand, Tom	1997	Maloney, Tim	1981 '82 '83
Burke, Jim	1964 '65 '67 '68	Eller, Brandon	2006	Hoffman, Allan	1959 '60	Maloney, Tom	1983
Burkhead, Brad	2004, '05	Ellis, Tony	1979	Hogue, Bryon	1957	Manning, Len	1993
Bussard, Todd	1998 '99	Elmore, Larry	1972 '73 '74 '75	Holmes, Brian	2005	Marcum, Dan	1988
— C —		Emerson, Brad	1974 '75	Holmes, Ken	1976 '77 '78 '79	Maricle, Brandon	2000 '01
Caldwell, Bill	1957 '58 '59 '60	Epperhart, Brant	1998 '99 '00 '01	Holt, Boyce	1953	Marple, Jeremy	1996 '97
Callawaert, Jim	1971 '72	Erickson, Keith	1971	Honea, Kendal	1990 '92 '93	Martin, Nick	2000 '01
Callaway, Jim	1965 '66 '67 '68	Evans, Ben	1997	Hope, Darrin	1998 '99 '00	Martin, Troy	2004
Camien, Scott	1998	Everett, Gary	1962 '63 '64	Horn, Keith	1993 '94 '95	Massey, Mark	1979 '80
Campers, Vernon	1947	Everett, Terry	1960 '61 '62	Homer, Charles	1952 '53 '54	Massey, Wade	1998 '99 '00 '01
Camras, Bob	1975 '76 '77	— F —		Horsman, Blake	2001	Mathis, Mitch	1989 '90 '91 '92
Carda, Greg	1984 '85	Farley, Norman	1949 '50 '51	Horton, J.L.	1947 '48 '49	Matlosz, Ron	1967
Carlson, Scott	1998	Farrell, Matt	1998 '99	Howard, Bob	1955 '56	Mayberry, Derick	1988 '90 '91
Carr, Skipp	1981	Farrell, Sandy	1998	Howell, Clay	1993	Mayfield, Marty	2000
Carrillo, Vic	1971 '72	Faulkner, Kevin	1990	Hudgins, Jerry	1963 '64	Mazzanti, Allen	2000 '01
Carson, Steve	1984 '85 '86 '87	Ferriell, John	1968 '69 '70 '71	Huffstuttl, Jerry	1960 '61 '62 '63	McCord, Derek	1988
Castleberry, Michael	2001	Finsh, Robbie	1963	Humphrey, David	2006	McCord, Jim	1953
Cates, Daneil	2004	Flack, Chad	1996	Hunt, Bruce	1982 '83	McCullough, Al	1977
Chambers, Neal	2002 '03	Flagg, Mark	1995	Hunter, Aaron	1999	McCullough, Howard	1976
Chapple, Gerald	1954	Fleischmann, Chris	1991	— J —		McCullough, Paul	1979 '80 '81 '82
Childs, Ralph	1958			Jackman, Eugene	1959	McDade, Mark	1981

McDowell, Jason	1996	Piskorski, Josh	2000	Smith, Jeremy	1999	Vertz, Karnie	2003 '04
McElrath, Jeff	1986 '87 '88 '89	Pitcock, Wayne	1967 '68 '69	Smith, John Duke	1954	Vines, Cecil	1950
McElrath, Wayne	1953 '54 '57 '58	Pitts, Gary	1972	Smith, Keith	1985	Vorhoff, Keith	2001
McGrew, Mitch	1985 '86 '87 '88	Plumlee, Chris	1993	Smith, Steve	1975 '76	— W —	
McGuire, Criss	1967 '68	Poe, Rick	1978 '79 '80	Smithers, J.C.	1948 '49	Wade, Jeremy	1997
McKay, Dougal	1986	Poole, Larry	1962 '63	Snider, Butch	1987	Wagner, Fred	1955
McKay, Jim	1961 '62 '63 '64	Poole, Marshall	1982 '83	Soden, Chad	1994 '95	Wagner, Jim	1967 '68 '69 '70
McKeel, James	1963	Porter, Tom	1960	Sommers, Bill	1950 '51 '52 '53	Walker, Brent	1991
McKinney, Curt	1977	Powell, Jeff	1982	Spann, Bobby	1952 '53 '54	Walker, Randy	1981
McLain, Ed	1970 '71 '72 '73	Powell, Will	2005	Spence, Loren	1954 '55 '56	Wallace, Lee	1987 '88
McMasters, Anthony	1996	Presley, Jerry	1960 '61	Spielman, Steve	1978 '79	Walls, Raymond	1951 '52
McMillen, Bart	1994 '95	Proctor, Bobby	1992 '94	Spikes, Cody	1999	Walters, Charles D.	1975
McMinn, J.C.	1953 '54 '55	Prothro, Chris	2004, '05	Stafford, Lane	1999 '00 '01 '02	Walter, Doug	2004 '05
McWhirter, Kenneth	1948	Pruett, Allan	1970	Stallings, Tim	1985 '86 '87 '88	Walters, Doug	1972 '73 '74
McWilliams, Ripley	1993 '94	Pryer, Shap	1950	Starr, Maurice	1948 '49 '50	Walters, Keith	1980 '81
Medling, Mike	1975	— Q —		Stephens, Mark	1980 '81 '82	Ward, Dewain	1962
Meyerowich, Gene	1976 '77 '78 '79	Quinn, Danny	1973	Sterner, George	2000 '01 '02 '03	Washington, Henry	1974 '76 '77 '78
Michael, Larry	1992 '93	— R —		Sterns, Jim	1991	Watson, Leslie	1951
Miller, Brad	1998	Ramirez, Ray	1972	Stevens, Jim	1953 '54	Watts, Bryan	1985 '86
Miller, Jerome	1976 '77 '78 '79	Ramsey, Blake	1991	Stone, Jerome	1980 '81 '82 '83	Weaver, Steve	1990 '91
Miller, Mark	1978 '79	Rapert, Willis	1951 '52 '53 '54	Stotts, John	1953	Webb, Robert	1963 '64 '65 '66
Miller, Maurice	1950	Rast, Carrell	1956	Stout, Dennis	1987 '88	Weiner, Max	1991 '92
Miller, Steve	1972	Ray, Dennis	1965	Strange, C.A.	1963	Weir, Sammy	1963
Millard, Ricky	1992 '93 '94 '95	Reed, Beau	1997 '98 '99	Stroud, Rick	1981	Wells, Danny	1955
Milligan, Keith	1980 '81	Reynolds, Gifford	1956 '57 '58	Sugg, Joe	2002 '04 '05	Westmoreland, Brandon	2005
Milton, Bill	1984 '85	Reynolds, Ryan	2000	Sugg, Randy	1995 '96 '97 '98	White, Greg	1988 '89
Mitchell, Fred	1960 '61 '62	Rhoades, Todd	1996 '97	Sulicz, Paul	1975	White, Randy	1989 '90
Moffett, Larry	1968 '69 '70 '71	Rich, Chris	2004, '05	Sullivan, John	1996	Whiteside, Matt	1987 '88 '89 '90
Moffitt, Kyle	2004	Rich, Roger	1989 '90	Sutton, Rocky	1978	Whitford, Chris	1996
Monahan, Pat	1992 '93	Richie, Jon	1999	— T —		Whitney, Don	1973
Moon, Wayne	1947	Riggs, Kody	1990 '91	Tadich, Jim	1949 '50	Wiedower, Brian	1986 '87 '88 '89
Moore, Rick	1976	Riggs, Don	1955 '56 '57 '58	Takacs, Robert	1954 '56 '57	Wilburn, Anthony	1999
Morgan, Matt	2004 '05	Riley, Sean	1998	Tate, Kevin	1988 '89 '90 '91	Wilcox, Fred	1967
Morris, Andy	1958 '59 '60 '61	Ring, Blake	2003 '04 '05	Taylor, Bill	1982 '83 '84	Wilhelm, Benny	1948
Morrison, Steve	1967 '68 '69	Robbins, Mike	1975 '76 '77	Taylor, Conner	1947	Williams, Dwight	1948
Morrison, Steve	1976 '77	Roberson, Adam	2002 '03	Taylor, Gilbert	1949 '52	Williams, Mark	1976 '77 '78
Morrow, Jerry	1965 '66	Roberts, Dean	1977 '78 '79	Taylor, Lindal	1950	Williams Jr., Michael	2005, 06
Moxley, William	1964	Robinson, Chris	1991 '93 '94	Taylor, Phillip	1994	Williams, Rick	1986 '87
Mueller, Gary	1970 '71 '73	Robinson, Ryker	1994 '95	Teaster, Leonard	1956 '57	Williams, Stan	1968 '69 '70 '71
Mueller, Jim	1966 '67 '68 '69	Robinson, Shane	1995 '96	Terrall, Charles	1969	Williams, Vernon	1956
Muller, Michael	2004 '05	Rogelstad, Matt	2003 '04	Tharp, Stephen	2004 '05	Williamson, Paul	1974 '75 '76 '77
Murillo, John	1974	Rogers, Drew	2005 '06	Thomas, Brad	2002	Williford, Brinn	1978 '79 '80
Murphy, Glen	1976 '77	Rogers, Randy	1978 '79 '80 '81	Thomas, Harold	1953 '54 '55 '56	Wilson, Gary	1999 '00
Murphy, Reginald	1995 '96	Rose, Mark	1993 '94	Thomas, Richard	1951	Wilson, Harold	1962
Murray, Bill	1985 '86	Roth, Jim	1983 '84 '85	Tiefenauer, Jeff	1974 '75	Womack, Zack	1974 '75
— N —		Rowden, Paul	1952	Tinnin, Ronnie	1962	Wood, John	1960 '61
Nash, Lynn	1961	Runk, David	1969 '70 '71 '72	Tipton, Johnny	1966 '67	Wood, John	1975 '76
Nelms, Edward	1948 '49	Runyan, Andy	2002 '03 '04 '05	Tomlinson, Joe	1964 '65 '66	Worthington, Bob	1974 '75 '76 '77
Nelms, Gerald	1954 '55 '56	Ryan, Dana	1966 '67 '68	Travers, Darrin	1992 '93	Wortsmith, Robert	1968 '69
New, Aaron	1996 '97 '98	— S —		Treadway, Jay	1993 '94	Wright, Dan	1971
Nichol, John	1996	Sagely, Tony	1985 '86	Turner, Joe	1947	Wroten, Eldon	1950 '52 '53
Nichols, Tom	1965	Sandquist, Rick	1980 '81	Turner, Matt	1980 '81	— Y —	
Nigut, Roman	1997 '98	Saunches, Ray	1947 '48 '49	Turpin, John	1983 '84	Yancey, Craig	1984 '85
Nortier, Todd	1986 '87	Schmidt, Lennis	1955	Tyler, Sam	1998	Yates, Josh	2006
Nugent, A.J.	1958 '59 '60	Schneider, Eric	1994	— U —		Young, Doug	1988 '89
— O —		Schuck, Brian	2004 '05 '06	Uchtman, Lyle	1999 '00	Youngblood, Robert	1959
Olivas, Willie	1992 '93	Schug, A.G.	1957	Uhlmansiek, Tommy	1947	— Z —	
Oliver, Josh	2002	Schroeder, Doug	2003	Unrat, Chris	1992 '93	Zimmerman, Barry	1980
Olson, Nate	2001 '02	Schultz, Duff	1949	Unser, Jerry	1972 '73 '74 '75		
Orr, Phillip	1977 '78	Scott, Bobby	1949 '50 '51	— V —			
Osment, Jim	1980 '81 '82 '83	Scott, Gary Don	1973	Vallot, Joey	1988 '89		
Owen, Ronald	1962	Sechrest, Bob	1951				
— P —		Self, Brent	2000				
Pagano, Bill	1964	Self, Brian	1991				
Palese, Tom	1984 '85	Settlemoir, Mark	1981				
Pardon, Charles	1962 '63	Sexton, Dusty	2002 '03				
Parker, David	1959	Seymore, Curtis	1962 '63 '64				
Parker, Preston	1981 '82 '83 '85	Shaneyfelt, Jim	1951 '52 '53 '54				
Parks, John	1984 '85 '86 '87	Shell, David	1978 '79 '80				
Pasternak, Pete	2006	Shelton, Alan	1983 '84				
Parsons, Gerald	1956	Shelton, David	1983 '84 '85 '87				
Pattillo, John David	1988 '89	Sherill, Bobby	1967 '68				
Paul, Kortney	1994	Shewmake, Shane	1992				
Paul, Thomas	1959 '60 '61	Shipley, Zach	2002 '03				
Payne, Mark	1980 '81 '82 '83	Shores, Chris	2000				
Peag, Johnny	1957	Siebert, Marty	1995				
Peresta, Jim	1971 '72	Silverthorn, Mark	2001 '02 '03				
Perkins, Bill	1965	Simler, Kevin	1993 '94 '95 '96				
Peters, Vince	1995	Simmons, Bill	1970				
Pettus, Brent	1996 '97 '98	Simpson, Homer	1951				
Petty, Jody	2002 '03	Sinko, Jerry	1959 '60				
Philhours, Joel	1977 '78 '79	Sirianni, Mike	2004, '05				
Phillips, Randy	1992	Skirvin, Lance	1994				
Phillips, Ronnie	1992 '93	Smart, Hudson	2004, '05 '06				
Phillips, Scotty	1947 '48	Smigay, Dan	1950 '51 '52				
Phillips, Tommy	1956 '57 '58	Smith, Bill	1960 '61 '62				
Pickett, Bobby	1990 '91	Smith, Dewey	1984 '86 '87				
Pickett, Joe	1957 '58	Smith, Dub	1993 '94				
Pike, Jerry	1975	Smith, Jackie	1970				

ASU No Hitters and One Hitters

No Hitters - By ASU Pitchers

Taylor Fowler vs. Northwestern, 2005

Len Manning/Joey Hector vs. Harding, 1993
Reggie Gatewood vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1991
Preston Parker vs. Texas Pan American, 1983

Rick Sanquist vs. Harding, 1981
Ernie Crone vs. Southern Illinois, 1951

No Hitters -Against ASU

Arkansas-Little Rock-1990

Murray State-1971

Southern Illinois-1953

One Hitters-By ASU Pitchers

Keith Horn vs. South Alabama, 1993
Brinn Williford vs. Ole Miss, 1978
Paul Williamson vs. Northern Iowa, 1977
Doug Walters vs. Northeast Louisiana, 1974
Rusty Bourg vs. Abilene Christian, 1970
A.L. Gatewood vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1959

1948- J. A. Tomlinson			Memphis Navy			W 5-4			Memphis State			W 4-3			Central Arkansas			L 3-4		
Won 10, Lost 9 (.526)			Southern Illinois-Carbondale			W 3-2			Southwestern			W 14-0			Memphis State			L 8-10		
Valparaiso	W	8-4	Central Arkansas			W 15-1			Memphis State			W 2-0			Southwestern			W 2-1		
Valparaiso	W	11-4	Memphis State			L 3-7			Southwestern			L 0-3			Southwestern			W 6-1		
Iowa	L	2-15	Delta State			W 10-3			1955- J. A. Tomlinson						Washington (Mo.)			L 4-5		
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	3-2	Delta State			W 10-6			Won 11, Lost 11 (.500)						St. Louis			L 6-14		
Clarksdale Planters	W	21-3	Delta State			W 5-1			Barksdale AFB (10 inns.)			W 5-4			Memphis State			W 12-8		
Clarksdale Planters	W	2-0	Henderson State			L 2-3			Centenary (10 inns.)			L 4-5			Murray State			L 5-10		
Naval Air Tech Training Ctr.	W	9-6	Henderson State			L 4-5			Centenary			L 3-7			Murray State			L 3-6		
Delta State	L	2-5	Central Arkansas			L 6-11			Centenary			L 3-7								
Delta State	W	10-0	Arkansas Tech			L 4-5			Indiana			L 2-5								
Memphis State	L	2-10	Arkansas College			W 10-3			Indiana			L 3-6								
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-6	Memphis State			L 2-3			Kansas			W 6-5								
Murray State	L	6-12	Memphis Navy			W 4-3			Kansas			W 10-4								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	3-4							Delta State			W 6-1								
Delta State	L	1-3							Delta State			W 7-3								
Delta State	W	7-5							Mississippi			L 1-8								
Naval Air Tech. Training Ctr.	L	10-11							Mississippi			L 1-10								
Murray State	L	0-2							Southern Illinois-Carbondale			L 3-5								
Memphis State	W	4-2							Memphis Naval AB			W 5-3								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	2-8							Southwestern			W 11-2								
1949- J. A. Thompson									Memphis State			L 11-12								
Won 13, Lost 10 (.565)									Washington (Mo.)			L 4-7								
Illinois State Normal	L	4-5							St. Louis			L 6-13								
Terre Haute	L	7-11							St. Louis			W 11-10								
Terre Haute (11 inns.)	L	4-5							Centenary			W 6-3								
Arkansas Tech	L	2-8							Centenary			L 9-11								
Ozarks	L	7-15							Southwestern			W 8-2								
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	14-2							Memphis State			W 17-7								
Memphis State	W	8-4							1956- J. A. Tomlinson											
Ouachita	L	5-6							Won 14, Lost 7 (.667)											
Ouachita	W	5-4							Louisiana Tech			L 4-10								
Monticello A&M	W	14-5							Louisiana Tech			L 1-3								
Monticello A&M	W	10-4							North Dakota State			W 17-16								
NATTC	W	13-2							Washington (Mo.)			L 7-27								
Arkansas Tech	W	7-6							Washington (Mo.)			W 5-3								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	0-6							Southern Illinois-Carbondale			W 4-3								
Ouachita	W	12-2							Mississippi			L 0-7								
Ouachita	L	4-5							Kansas			L 1-7								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	W	8-6							Kansas			L 9-11								
Memphis State	W	4-3							Delta State			W 16-1								
Ozarks	W	7-6							Memphis State			W 12-7								
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-6							Arkansas Tech			W 14-1								
NATTC	W	5-4							Southwestern (10 inns.)			W 7-6								
Delta State	L	1-2							Delta State			W 19-7								
Delta State	W	12-5							Memphis Naval Air St.			W 13-7								
1950- J. A. Thompson									Washington (Mo.)			L 2-12								
Won 12, Lost 11 (.522)									St. Louis			W 9-7								
Chicago	L	4-7							Southwestern			W 9-6								
Chicago	W	11-7							Arkansas Tech			W 10-4								
Delta State	L	4-6							Memphis State			W 4-3								
Delta State	L	2-4							Memphis Naval Air St.			W 6-4								
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	4-6							1957- J. A. Tomlinson											
Memphis State	L	5-11							Won 6, Lost 11 (.353)											
Southwestern	L	13-26							Western Illinois			L 7-9								
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	13-2							Southern Illinois-Carbondale			L 4-9								
Arkansas College	W	8-3							Memphis Navy			L 10-11								
Monticello A&M	W	5-1							St. Louis			L 1-7								
Arkansas Tech	L	4-8							Arkansas Tech			L 7-14								
Ozarks	W	8-6							Illinois			L 5-14								
Arkansas College	W	8-5							Illinois			W 5-4								
Henderson State	W	4-3							Concordia (Minn.)			L 0-2								
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-9							Indiana			L 0-3								
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	14-10							Illinois			L 0-6								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	W	13-3							Memphis State			W 2-0								
Southwestern	W	6-5							Arkansas Tech			W 7-0								
Arkansas Tech	L	2-3							Centenary			W 5-3								
Ozarks	W	13-5							Centenary			W 9-8								
Memphis State	L	12-14							Washington (Mo.)			W 4-1								
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	4-5							St. Louis			L 4-14								
Henderson State	W	5-2							Memphis State			L 6-7								
1951- J. A. Thompson									1958- J. A. Tomlinson											
Won 14, Lost 10 (.583)									Won 9, Lost 10 (.474)											
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	6-8							Mississippi State			L 1-8								
Mississippi	W	7-3							Mississippi State			L 2-3								
Mississippi	L	4-11							Washington (Mo.)			W 9-8								
Chicago	W	3-2							Washington (Mo.)			W 11-3								
Delta State	L	3-4							St. Louis			W 11-2								
Delta State	W	8-4							Missouri			L 0-13								
Arkansas College	L	9-11							Missouri			W 3-2								
Ozarks	W	14-5							Quincy (Ill.)			L 8-9								
Ozarks	W	15-12							St. Mary's (Minn.)			W 7-6								
Southwestern	W	14-11							Central Arkansas			W 5-4								

Mississippi State	L	1-6	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-2	Washington (Mo.)	W	6-5	Mississippi	L	3-8
Mississippi State	W	3-2	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-5	North Dakota	W	4-0	Mississippi	L	4-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	7-8	Memphis State	L	3-5	North Dakota	W	11-0	Memphis State	L	5-7
St. Louis	L	10-11	Southwest Missouri State	W	3-2	Illinois-Chicago	W	6-3	Lamar Tech +	W	11-4
Southwestern	W	9-8	Southwest Missouri State	L	0-2	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3	Lamar Tech +	L	4-8
Memphis State	L	3-6	Memphis State	W	2-1	Eastern Illinois	W	6-3	Trinity +	L	3-4
Memphis State	L	3-5	St. Louis	L	4-8	Illinois	W	7-2	Trinity +	L	3-4
1962- J. A. Tomlinson			Washington (Mo.)	L	1-6	Western Illinois	L	2-7	Murray State	W	13-9
Won 10, Lost 15 (.400)			(2) Southland Conference Tournament			Mississippi State	W	5-2	Murray State	L	5-13
Mississippi State	L	1-8	Abilene Christian (2)	W	3-1	Mississippi State	W	3-2	Mississippi State	L	1-5
Mississippi State	L	0-19	Trinity (2)	W	5-3	Delta State	W	3-1	Mississippi State	L	0-3
Washington (Mo.)	L	3-5	Trinity (2)	L	4-7	Delta State	L	5-6	Memphis State	L	0-13
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-4	Trinity (2)	L	6-8	Memphis State	W	3-0	Texas-Arlington +	W	12-2
Missouri	L	2-9	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-12	St. Louis	W	7-5	Texas-Arlington +	W	2-0
Missouri	L	3-7	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3	(2) Southland Conference Tournament			1970- J. A. Tomlinson		
Mississippi	L	3-7	1965- J. A. Tomlinson			Trinity (2)	W	8-2	Won 16, Lost 17 (.485)		
Mississippi	L	1-13	Won 7, Lost 14, Tied 2 (.304)			Lamar (2)	W	4-2	North Dakota	W	7-2
Southeast Missouri State	W	6-3	Northwestern	W	3-2	Trinity (2)	W	4-2	North Dakota	W	6-0
Southwestern	W	13-2	Northwestern	L	0-11	(3) NCAA Midwest Regional-College Div.			Bowling Green	L	1-17
Southeast Missouri State	W	4-1	Notre Dame	L	2-5	North Dakota (3)	W	6-3	Alabama	W	3-2
North Dakota	W	3-2	Purdue	T	12-12	Southeast Missouri State (3)	W	12-6	Bowling Green	L	0-6
North Dakota	L	2-20	Purdue	L	8-9	North Dakota (3)	L	6-7	Alabama	W	9-4
Cincinnati	W	2-0	Purdue	W	4-3	North Dakota (3)	W	9-6	Alabama	L	0-5
Quincy (Ill.)	L	3-10	Kansas State	W	6-5	1968- J. A. Tomlinson			Bowling Green	L	2-3
Quincy (Ill.)	L	0-6	Memphis State	T	6-6	Won 22, Lost 12, Tied 1 (.643)			Abilene Christian +	W	1-0
St. Louis	W	3-2	North Dakota	W	8-3	Iowa State	W	8-4	Abilene Christian +	L	3-5
St. Louis	W	8-2	North Dakota	L	2-5	Northwestern	T	2-2	Abilene Christian +	L	1-3
Murray State	W	4-3	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	5-12	Mississippi State	W	1-0	Memphis State	L	2-10
Memphis State	L	2-8	Southeast Missouri State	L	7-8	Mississippi State	L	5-6	Trinity +	W	6-5
Southwestern	W	8-1	Murray State	L	3-17	Mississippi State	L	5-6	Trinity +	W	7-6
Memphis State	L	0-4	Memphis State	L	0-2	Murray State	W	6-5	Trinity +	L	2-8
(1) Southwest Regional			Washington (Mo.)	L	1-7	Murray State	L	1-3	Memphis State	W	4-0
Central Arkansas (1)	L	3-5	St. Louis	L	1-6	Murray State	L	2-3	Lamar Tech +	W	5-2
Southeast Missouri State (1)	W	6-2	St. Louis	W	13-4	Washington (Mo.)	L	5-8	Lamar Tech +	W	3-2
Central Missouri (1)	L	2-4	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-11	Purdue	W	5-3	Lamar Tech +	W	1-0
1963- J. A. Tomlinson			Southeast Missouri State	L	4-7	Purdue	W	5-1	Mississippi State	L	7-11
Won 7, Lost 19 (.269)			(2) Southland Conference Tournament			Purdue	W	5-4	Mississippi State	L	0-3
Mississippi State	L	1-9	Abilene Christian (2)	W	8-0	St. Louis	W	2-1	Texas-Arlington +	W	11-5
Mississippi State	L	3-23	Trinity (2)	L	4-9	St. Louis	W	3-1	Texas-Arlington +	W	1-0
Kansas State	L	3-12	Abilene Christian (2)	W	12-4	North Dakota	W	11-2	Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
Kansas State	W	6-5	Trinity (2)	L	3-4	Memphis State	W	4-3	Mississippi	L	3-4
Washington (Mo.)	L	0-5	1966- J. A. Tomlinson			Mississippi	W	2-1	Mississippi	L	0-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	3-4	Won 10, Lost 12, Tied 1 (.457)			Mississippi	W	7-6	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-12
Mississippi	L	1-7	Murray State	W	2-1	Wisconsin	W	5-1	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-2
Central Arkansas	L	4-5	Murray State	L	2-6	Wisconsin	W	2-1	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-6
Central Arkansas	W	3-2	Northwestern	L	1-7	Wisconsin	L	1-7	St. Louis	W	8-2
St. Louis	L	1-6	Northwestern	W	1-0	Memphis State	L	2-7	Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	5-2
Murray State	L	7-14	Mississippi State	L	1-9	Southeast Missouri State	W	6-1	(6) District IV		
St. Louis	W	6-1	Mississippi State	L	3-7	Delta State	L	7-9	Texas Pan American (6)	L	0-5
Memphis State	L	1-3	Purdue	L	2-6	Delta State	W	2-1	Texas (6)	L	0-5
Quincy (Ill.)	L	1-5	Purdue	W	9-8	(2) Southland Conference Tournament			1971- J. A. Tomlinson		
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	1-0	Purdue (11 inns.)	T	14-14	Abilene Christian (2)	W	7-2	Won 20, Lost 17 (.541)		
Mississippi State	L	0-6	Washington (Mo.)	W	3-1	Lamar Tech (2)	W	5-1	Notre Dame	W	6-2
Mississippi State	W	3-1	Washington (Mo.)	W	2-0	Lamar Tech (2)	W	4-5	Notre Dame	W	3-2
Southeast Missouri State	W	4-3	Illinois	W	6-2	Lamar Tech (2)	W	7-4	Notre Dame	W	11-8
St. Louis	L	2-5	St. Louis	L	0-1	Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	5-8	Northwestern	W	5-0
Washington (Mo.)	L	5-6	St. Louis	L	2-3	St. Louis	L	1-7	Northwestern	W	6-4
Murray State	W	6-5	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	5-0	(4) NCAA Midwest Regional-College Div.			Northwestern	L	3-6
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3	Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-11	Northern Iowa (4)	W	11-3	Stillman	W	4-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-1	Memphis State	L	3-12	Mankato State (Minn.) (4)	W	11-1	Stillman	W	4-1
Southeast Missouri State	L	0-4	Memphis State	W	3-1	(5) NCAA College Division World Series			Alabama	L	0-5
Southeast Missouri State	L	4-5	Southeast Missouri State	W	5-3	Delta State (5)	L	1-3	Alabama	W	5-4
(2) Southland Conference Tournament			Southeast Missouri State	W	6-5	Long Island (5)	W	10-3	Stillman	W	4-2
Trinity (2)	L	2-3	1964- J. A. Tomlinson			Delta State (5)	L	3-4	Alabama	W	1-0
Abilene Christian (2)	L	3-7	Won 12, Lost 21 (.364)			1969- J. A. Tomlinson			Abilene Christian +	W	13-5
Trinity (2)	L	0-1	Southwest Missouri State	W	5-3	Won 14, Lost 17 (.452)			Abilene Christian +	L	0-1
1967- J. A. Tomlinson			Southwest Missouri State	W	16-3	Iowa State	W	6-4	Abilene Christian +	W	3-1
Won 26, Lost 8, Tied 1 (.757)			Mississippi State	L	0-7	Iowa State	L	4-6	Trinity +	W	7-2
Northwestern	W	10-9	Mississippi State	L	1-21	Iowa State	W	13-1	Trinity +	L	0-5
Northwestern	L	0-3	Northwestern	W	10-9	Iowa State	W	8-0	Trinity +	W	7-4
Kansas State	L	1-3	Kansas State	L	1-3	Tennessee	W	4-0	Lamar Tech +	L	0-1
Kansas State	W	7-5	Kansas State	W	7-5	Alabama	L	3-4	Lamar Tech +	L	0-3
Western Michigan	L	4-11	Western Michigan	W	4-11	Alabama	L	1-3	Lamar Tech +	W	3-1
Western Michigan	L	1-11	Washington (Mo.)	W	14-1	Tennessee	L	3-4	Mississippi State	L	4-5
Washington (Mo.)	W	14-1	Washington (Mo.)	L	2-7	Alabama	W	5-4	Mississippi State	L	4-6
Washington (Mo.)	L	2-7	Western Michigan	L	0-3	Alabama	L	9-11	Memphis State	W	9-3
Western Michigan	L	0-3	Mississippi State	L	0-3	Tennessee	W	7-5	Missouri-St. Louis	L	0-4
Mississippi State	L	0-3	Mississippi State	W	7-4	Creighton	W	3-2	Missouri-St. Louis	L	3-4
Mississippi State	W	7-4	Southeast Missouri State	L	1-5	Creighton	W	11-6	Missouri-St. Louis	W	6-2
Southeast Missouri State	L	1-5	Southeast Missouri State	W	7-6	Creighton	L	2-5	Memphis State	L	4-5
Southeast Missouri State	W	7-6	North Dakota	L	3-5	St. Louis	W	10-2	Texas-Arlington +	W	7-1
North Dakota	W	26-7	North Dakota	W	26-7	St. Louis	L	1-4	Texas-Arlington +	L	1-2
						Abilene Christian +	L	0-15	Texas-Arlington +	L	2-11
						Abilene Christian +	W	4-3	Mississippi	L	1-3

Mississippi	W	5-1	Bradley	L	1-6	Indiana	L	4-7	1978- Richard Johnson		
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	3-2	Bradley	W	3-2	at Mississippi	L	10-11	Won 16, Lost 31 (.340)		
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	1-5	Rutgers	L	2-5	at Mississippi State	L	1-2	at Memphis State	L	2-16
Murray State	L	2-3	Rutgers	W	6-4	at Mississippi State	L	0-4	at Memphis State	L	1-7
Murray State	L	0-4	Rutgers	W	14-3	at Memphis State	L	2-3	Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	6-10
1972- J. A. Tomlinson			Lamar	L	1-7	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-1	Kansas @ UTPA	L	6-10
Won 11, Lost 19 (.367)			Lamar	L	3-5	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-2	at Texas-Pan American	L	2-7
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-2	Lamar	W	8-4	Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1	at Texas-Pan American	W	5-3
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-1	NE Louisiana	W	2-0	Texas-Arlington +	L	3-6	Kansas @ UTPA	L	3-15
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-5	NE Louisiana	W	8-2	Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1	Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	3-8
Illinois-Chicago	W	7-1	McNeese State +	L	5-7	at Christian Brothers	W	6-1	Kansas @ UTPA	L	0-4
Illinois-Chicago	W	3-2	McNeese State +	L	3-4	at Southwest Louisiana	L	2-5	Michigan State @ UTPA	W	7-4
Ohio	L	2-7	McNeese State +	L	7-10	at Southwest Louisiana	W	5-4	Western Illinois	W	6-0
Alabama	L	5-18	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-2	at Southwest Louisiana	L	2-3	Western Illinois	L	0-2
Ohio	L	7-12	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	2-4	Christian Brothers	L	12-13	Western Illinois	L	2-9
Alabama	L	2-11	Quincy (Ill.)	W	6-2	McNeese State +	W	6-5	Millikin (Ill.)	W	3-0
Notre Dame	W	7-4	Quincy (Ill.)	W	6-2	McNeese State +	L	1-5	St. Louis	L	1-17
Abilene Christian +	W	2-0	Quincy (Ill.)	W	5-6	McNeese State +	W	7-6	Christian Brothers	W	4-2
Abilene Christian +	L	4-7	Quincy (Ill.)	W	14-7	Murray State	W	7-4	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-3
Abilene Christian +	W	5-3	at Mississippi State	L	0-5	Murray State	L	5-10	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-21
Lamar +	L	7-10	at Louisiana Tech +	W	1-0	at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-1	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-3
Lamar +	L	5-7	at Louisiana Tech +	W	9-2	at Louisiana Tech +	W	1-0	at Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-5
Lamar +	L	6-7	at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-4	at Louisiana Tech +	W	5-2	Mississippi	W	6-1
Memphis State	L	1-6	at Memphis State	W	8-6	at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	L	2-5	Mississippi	W	7-5
Arkansas Travelers (exhibition)	L	0-4	Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1	at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	W	6-5	at Louisiana Tech +	L	7-8
Louisiana Tech +	W	6-1	Texas-Arlington +	W	2-1	at St. Louis	W	12-4	at Louisiana Tech +	L	1-9
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-3	Texas-Arlington +	W	2-1	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-13	at Louisiana Tech +	L	5-6
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-12	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	6-10	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-18	at Louisiana Tech +	L	5-8
Murray State	L	1-7	at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	L	0-6	Lamar +	W	4-2	at Christian Brothers	W	5-1
Murray State	W	4-3	at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	W	4-2	Lamar +	L	6-9	Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
Memphis State	W	6-4	Memphis State	W	4-3	Lamar +	W	3-2	Texas-Arlington +	L	4-13
Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-2	1975- J. A. Tomlinson			Livingston	L	4-7	Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
Southwest Louisiana +	L	2-9	Won 17, Lost 19 (.472)			Livingston	L	1-3	Texas-Arlington +	L	0-6
Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-5	at Delta State	W	7-5	1977- Richard Johnson			at Mississippi State	L	10-18
Mississippi State	W	1-0	at Delta State	W	5-2	Won 15, Lost 34 (.306)			at Mississippi State	L	4-7
Mississippi State	W	5-4	at Memphis State	L	3-6	at Delta State	L	3-4	Murray State	L	6-7
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	6-4	at Memphis State	L	2-8	at Delta State	L	1-7	Murray State	L	3-5
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	4-7	NE Missouri	W	10-5	Morningside @ UTPA	L	4-6	Lamar +	L	6-11
1973- J. A. Tomlinson			NE Missouri	W	12-7	Sam Houston State @ UTPA	L	3-8	Lamar +	L	1-6
Won 8, Lost 18 (.308)			NE Missouri	W	8-3	at Texas-Pan American	W	3-2	Lamar +	L	1-5
NE Louisiana	L	2-7	at Lamar +	L	3-4	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	5-3	Lamar +	W	7-5
NE Louisiana	L	0-10	at Lamar +	L	3-10	at Texas-Pan American	L	1-5	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3
Tulane	L	6-7	at Lamar +	L	2-4	Morningside @ UTPA	W	4-0	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-5
Nichols State	W	2-0	at Mississippi	L	4-5	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	8-0	at Murray State	L	5-6
Nichols State	L	4-6	at Mississippi	L	3-4	Sam Houston State @ UTPA	L	4-7	at Murray State	W	4-1
Livingston State	W	5-2	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-1	at Christian Brothers	L	7-9	McNeese State +	L	5-9
Northwestern	L	0-6	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	10-16	S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-9	McNeese State +	W	2-1
Northwestern	L	1-2	at McNeese State +	L	4-5	S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3	McNeese State +	W	10-3
Texas-Arlington +	W	4-2	at McNeese State +	W	6-1	Indiana	L	0-3	McNeese State +	W	13-6
Texas-Arlington -	W	11-1	at McNeese State +	L	0-1	Indiana	L	2-5	1979- Richard Johnson		
Texas-Arlington -	L	8-9	at Christian Brothers	W	15-5	Indiana	L	7-10	Won 10, Lost 25 (.286)		
Providence	L	8-9	at Mississippi	W	2-1	Western Illinois	W	2-1	at Mississippi State	L	3-11
Providence	L	3-8	at Mississippi	W	5-3	Western Illinois	L	6-7	at Mississippi State	L	4-5
Abilene Christian +	L	4-6	Southwest Louisiana +	W	4-3	Missouri-St. Louis	L	7-9	Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	4-7
Mississippi	L	2-3	Southwest Louisiana +	L	7-11	Missouri-St. Louis	L	6-12	Houston @ UTPA	L	4-9
Mississippi	L	0-6	Southwest Louisiana +	W	5-3	at McNeese State +	L	0-1	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	6-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-13	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-3	at McNeese State +	L	2-3	at Texas-Pan American	W	3-1
Louisiana Tech +	W	3-1	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-1	at McNeese State +	L	2-3	Kansas @ UTPA	L	1-6
Louisiana Tech +	W	5-4	Louisiana Tech +	L	1-5	at Texas-Arlington +	L	0-6	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	6-2
Murray State	L	10-15	Louisiana Tech +	W	6-0	at Texas-Arlington +	W	5-2	at Texas-Pan American	L	2-7
Murray State	L	2-19	Louisiana Tech +	L	3-7	at Texas-Arlington +	W	5-2	Kansas @ UTPA	L	2-3
McNeese State +	W	4-1	at Christian Brothers	W	11-9	at Mississippi	L	1-12	Southwest Louisiana +	W	10-8
McNeese State +	W	5-2	at Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1	at Mississippi	L	0-3	Southwest Louisiana +	L	5-10
McNeese State +	L	0-6	at Texas-Arlington +	L	0-7	Memphis State	L	1-9	Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-4
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-5	at Texas-Arlington +	L	3-4	Memphis State	W	5-3	Southwest Louisiana +	L	5-10
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-8	St. Louis	L	6-7	at Memphis State	L	3-12	Murray State	L	0-4
-games didn't count on SLC record			St. Louis	W	3-2	at Memphis State	L	5-6	at Christian Brothers	L	2-9
1974- J. A. Tomlinson			Murray State	L	1-11	at Murray State	W	5-6	at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-7
Won 19, Lost 26 (.422)			Murray State	L	3-7	at Murray State	W	8-3	at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-4
Delta State	L	1-4	1976- J. A. Tomlinson			Quincy (Ill.)	W	10-6	at Texas-Arlington +	L	3-4
Delta State	W	5-4	Won 18, Lost 28 (.391)			Southwest Louisiana +	W	1-0	at Texas-Arlington +	L	5-12
Christian Brothers	L	1-2	at Delta State	L	0-2	Southwest Louisiana +	W	7-3	Memphis State	L	3-7
Christian Brothers	L	3-4	at Delta State	L	0-2	Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-3	Memphis State	L	3-6
at Tulane	L	2-6	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	L	6-9	Murray State	L	0-21	Augustana (Ill.)	W	4-1
at Tulane	L	2-17	at Texas-Pan American	W	1-0	Murray State	W	5-0	Augustana (Ill.)	W	3-2
at Tulane	L	3-11	Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	1-4	Murray State	L	2-3	Augustana (Ill.)	W	15-7
Illinois State @ UNO	L	0-6	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	5-4	Louisiana Tech +	L	3-13	Augustana (Ill.)	W	6-0
Notre Dame @ UNO	W	6-3	at Texas-Pan American	L	0-4	Louisiana Tech +	W	7-0	Christian Brothers	W	5-4
Illinois State @ UNO	L	2-3	Northern Iowa @ UTPA	L	3-6	Louisiana Tech +	W	5-4	at Lamar +	L	0-3
at New Orleans	L	0-19	at Texas Pan American	L	1-11	Mississippi State	L	1-5	at Lamar +	W	3-2
Notre Dame @ UNO	L	3-6	New Mexico @ UTPA	L	3-10	Mississippi State	L	2-5	at Lamar +	L	4-6
at Mississippi College	L	1-3	Oklahoma State @ UTPA	W	6-2	at Lamar +	L	1-2	at Lamar +	L	4-12
Bradley	L	2-10	Indiana	L	1-2	at Lamar +	L	1-4	at McNeese State +	L	0-5
			Indiana	L	1-2	at Lamar +	L	3-8	at McNeese State +	L	3-6
									at McNeese State +	W	7-1

at Delta State	L	1-14	at Louisiana Tech & (13 inn)	W	6-5	at Memphis State	L	1-16	at Western Kentucky *	W	9-0
at New Orleans &	L	4-5	Harding	W	8-3	Missouri Southern @ UTPA	L	5-9	at Western Kentucky *	L	1-3
at New Orleans &	L	5-9	Southwest Louisiana &	L	2-7	Oral Roberts @ UTPA	W	5-1	Western Kentucky *	W	1-0
at New Orleans &	L	0-9	Southwest Louisiana &	L	0-19	Miami (Ohio) @ UTPA	L	0-4	Western Kentucky *	L	2-5
			Southwest Louisiana &	W	5-3	at Texas-Pan American *	L	4-6	Western Kentucky *	L	1-3
1989- Richard Johnson			at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	5-9	at Texas-Pan American *	L	4-8	at Louisiana State	L	1-9
Won 11, Lost 34 (.244)			at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-13	at Texas-Pan American *	L	1-3	at Louisiana State	L	4-14
Wake Forest @ UTPA	L	0-3	at Central Arkansas	W	8-1	at Southwest Louisiana *	W	5-4	(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Maine @ UTPA	L	5-13	Central Arkansas	L	6-8	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-6	Louisiana Tech (7)	W	9-4
Maine @ UTPA	L	1-9	at Memphis State	L	9-10	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-11	Lamar (7)	W	4-1
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	0-6	at Memphis State	L	3-12	at Memphis State	L	5-12	Lamar (7)	L	3-8
at Texas-Pan American &	L	0-5	New Orleans &	L	0-6	at Murray State	L	2-4	Jacksonville (7)	L	2-3
at Texas-Pan American &	L	4-7	New Orleans &	W	3-1	Louisiana Tech *	W	9-2			
at Texas-Pan American &	L	6-8	New Orleans &	L	0-14	Louisiana Tech *	L	5-15	1994- Bill Bethea		
at Harding	L	1-4	Memphis State	W	6-2	Louisiana Tech *	L	8-10	Won 39, Lost 25 (.609)		
at Harding	W	7-0	Memphis State	L	2-12	Central Arkansas	W	8-2	Lambuth	W	6-0
Murray State	L	3-7	at New Orleans	L	2-9	at Southeast Missouri State	L	7-11	Lambuth	W	5-2
Murray State	L	0-7	at Louisiana Tech	L	2-18	Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-8	NE Louisiana	W	14-5
Murray State	L	2-8				Southwest Louisiana *	L	0-8	NE Louisiana	W	3-2
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	7-5	1991- Richard Johnson			Southwest Louisiana *	W	11-8	Arkansas College	W	21-3
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	9-8	Won 10, Lost 35 (.222)			at Central Arkansas	W	14-3	Arkansas College	W	20-4
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	0-3	Harding	W	12-7	at Louisiana Tech *	L	2-5	Southern Illinois	W	8-6
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-4	Memphis State	L	12-21	at Louisiana Tech *	L	5-6	at Southeast Missouri State	W	6-4
at Murray State	L	4-7	at Memphis State	L	6-7	at Louisiana Tech *	L	1-9	at Missouri	L	7-9
Memphis State	L	3-6	at Memphis State	L	9-11	at Harding	W	9-0	at Missouri	L	7-13
Memphis State	W	9-3	at Murray State	L	4-11	at Lamar *	L	6-7	at Missouri (10 inns.)	L	6-7
at Memphis State	L	2-3	S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-6	at Lamar *	L	2-10	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-3
at Memphis State	L	3-8	S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-7	at Lamar *	L	3-8	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	12-5
at Christian Brothers	L	2-15	Southeast Missouri State	L	4-9	at Mississippi	L	3-4	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	10-3
Mississippi	L	4-13	at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	8-4	Southwest Missouri State	L	0-9	Central Arkansas	W	4-2
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	0-10	at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	7-6	Southwest Missouri State	L	5-6	Denison	W	21-4
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	6-7	Memphis State	L	3-14	New Orleans *	L	1-7	South Alabama *	W	4-1
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	1-13	at Central Florida &	L	2-9	New Orleans *	W	3-2	South Alabama *	L	0-6
Harding	W	4-2	at Central Florida &	L	5-19	New Orleans *	W	6-5	South Alabama * (10 inns.)	L	4-7
Harding	W	2-1	at Central Florida &	L	4-8	at Memphis State	W	28-13	at Louisiana State	L	1-16
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-3	at Alabama	L	3-12				at Louisiana State	L	2-8
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-7	at Alabama	L	3-14	1993- Bill Bethea			Murray State	L	3-8
at Lamar &	W	10-8	Arkansas-Little Rock	L	5-15	Won 33, Lost 26 (.559)			Harding	W	18-2
at Lamar &	L	2-10	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	17-0	at Texas-Arlington	W	16-3	Western Kentucky * (11 inns.)	L	0-1
at Lamar &	L	3-12	Northern Iowa	W	2-1	at Texas-Arlington	L	3-6	Western Kentucky *	W	8-3
at Mississippi	L	2-6	Harding	W	7-5	Harding	W	6-0	Western Kentucky *	W	15-3
Louisiana Tech &	W	4-3	Lamar &	L	2-4	Harding	W	14-3	at Southwest Missouri State	W	7-0
Louisiana Tech &	L	3-14	Lamar &	W	5-2	Henderson State	W	4-3	at Mississippi (10 inns.)	W	9-4
Louisiana Tech &	L	0-8	Lamar &	L	0-9	Henderson State	W	18-3	at Memphis State	L	2-5
at Mississippi	L	2-6	Murray State	L	6-7	Arkansas College	W	7-0	Memphis State	L	3-11
Christian Brothers	W	5-3	Louisiana Tech &	L	2-3	at South Alabama * (10 inns.)	L	10-11	Tennessee-Martin	W	3-2
Delta State	L	1-20	Louisiana Tech &	L	3-4	at South Alabama *	L	1-4	at Southern Illinois	W	8-6
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-5	Louisiana Tech &	L	3-11	at South Alabama * (10 inns.)	W	10-9	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-3
Southeast Missouri State	L	2-3	at Southwest Louisiana &	L	9-16	Southern Illinois	W	7-1	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-0
New Orleans &	L	1-12	at Southwest Louisiana &	L	5-14	Memphis State (11 inns.)	W	2-1	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	18-9
New Orleans &	L	8-20	at Southwest Louisiana &	L	7-12	Southwest Baptist	W	6-1	at Murray State	L	2-3
New Orleans &	L	2-6	at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-10	Southwest Baptist	W	4-2	Southwest Missouri State	W	8-5
			at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-12	Murray State	W	17-5	Southwest Missouri State	W	7-5
1990- Richard Johnson			Texas-Pan American &	L	10-11	Murray State	W	4-2	at South Alabama *	L	3-7
Won 11, Lost 38 (.224)			Texas-Pan American &	L	15-18	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	10-2	at South Alabama *	L	1-3
Harding	L	0-6	Texas-Pan American &	L	8-9	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-1	at South Alabama * (11 inns.)	W	3-2
at Southwest Missouri State	L	0-4	at Southeast Missouri State	L	5-6	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-2	Southeast Missouri State	W	6-2
at Southwest Missouri State	L	0-11	St. Louis	L	4-6	Louisiana State	L	0-9	at Tennessee-Martin (10 inns.)	W	9-7
at Oklahoma	L	5-16	St. Louis	W	5-3	Louisiana State	W	10-7	at Western Kentucky *	W	5-2
Murray State	L	1-6	at Mississippi	L	1-8	at Central Arkansas	L	4-7	at Western Kentucky *	W	5-3
Murray State	L	1-3	at Mississippi	L	2-4	at Southwest Louisiana	L	6-12	at Western Kentucky *	L	4-13
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	4-12	Southwest Missouri State	L	2-7	at Southwest Louisiana	L	3-6	Memphis State	L	5-7
Lafayette @ UTPA	W	9-7	Southwest Missouri State	L	0-20	Southwest Missouri State	W	6-4	Jacksonville *	L	0-12
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	3-12	at New Orleans &	L	1-2	Southwest Missouri State	L	0-4	Jacksonville *	W	6-5
St. John's @ UTPA	L	4-7	at New Orleans &	L	6-14	Jacksonville *	L	4-9	Jacksonville *	L	3-4
at Texas-Pan American &	W	6-5	at New Orleans &	L	3-14	Jacksonville *	L	4-5	Memphis State	L	5-10
at Texas-Pan American &	W	9-8				Jacksonville *	L	4-8	at Jacksonville * (10 inns.)	L	5-6
at Texas-Pan American &	L	0-12	1992- Bill Bethea			at Southwest Missouri State	L	4-9	Jacksonville *	W	6-4
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	0-4	Won 22, Lost 30 (.423)			at Southwest Missouri State	L	8-10	Jacksonville *	L	3-14
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	8-13	Memphis State	W	7-4	at Memphis State	L	6-7	(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
at Southeast Missouri State	L	1-9	Southeast Missouri State	W	9-1	Missouri	W	1-0	Lamar (7)	W	8-5
at Southeast Missouri State	L	0-13	at Wichita State	L	0-1	Missouri	L	1-12	New Orleans (7) (11 inns.)	W	9-8
Mississippi	L	3-9	at Wichita State	L	4-18	Missouri	W	5-4	Jacksonville (7)	W	6-3
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-4	at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	7-2	Tennessee-Martin	W	7-4	Lamar (7)	L	3-8
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-4	at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	2-1	South Alabama *	L	6-7	Lamar (7) (11 inns.)	W	3-2
at Murray State	L	2-6	Harding	W	9-3	South Alabama *	W	1-0	(8) NCAA Central Regional		
at Murray State	L	0-9	Louisville	L	7-12	South Alabama *	L	0-6	Oklahoma (8)	L	3-10
at Lamar &	W	4-1	Louisville	W	11-7	at Southeast Missouri State	L	4-12	Texas-San Antonio (8)	W	10-5
at Lamar &	L	2-4	Louisville	L	3-5	at Southeast Missouri State	W	5-1	Nevada (8)	W	4-2
at Lamar &	L	0-13	at Southwest Missouri State	W	1-0	at Murray State	W	6-3	Texas (8)	L	4-9
at Mississippi	L	7-13	at Southwest Missouri State	L	5-8	at Jacksonville *	L	0-6			
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-6	Murray State	W	4-0	at Jacksonville *	W	10-5	1995- Bill Bethea		
Southwest Missouri State	L	2-7	Murray State	W	6-2	at Jacksonville *	W	5-2	Won 37, Lost 20 (.649)		
at Louisiana Tech &	L	2-3	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12-5	Central Arkansas	W	13-2	Lambuth	W	6-3
at Louisiana Tech &	W	7-5	Arkansas-Little Rock	W	20-7	at Tennessee-Martin	L	2-4	Austin Peay State	L	3-5
			Arkansas-Little Rock	W	23-7	at Western Kentucky *	W	9-6	at Texas-Arlington (10 inns.)	L	8-9

Oklahoma State	L	2-8	New Orleans *	W	4-1	South Alabama (7)	L	5-12	Southwest Louisiana *	L	0-2
Clemson	L	2-7	New Orleans *	L	1-13	Texas-Pan American (7)	W	7-0	Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-9
Memphis	W	5-0	Mississippi	L	5-6	Southwest Louisiana (7)	L	5-6	Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-16
Lyon College	W	4-0	at Memphis	L	8-9				at Tennessee-Martin	L	0-2
at Wichita State	L	0-3	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	8-2	1998- Bill Bethea			Murray State	W	2-1
at Wichita State	L	9-16	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	12-8	Won 30, Lost 20 (.600)			at Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	9-14
Freed-Hardeman	W	10-0	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	3-4	at Texas A&M	L	0-7	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	6-8
Mississippi	W	9-5	Southeast Missouri State	W	9-7	at Texas-Arlington	W	6-4	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	10-12
Wright State	W	10-1	at Southwest Missouri State	L	4-9	at Oral Roberts	L	12-16	at Murray State	W	11-4
Wright State	W	12-3	Lamar *	W	8-1	Lambuth	W	8-5	Western Kentucky *	L	4-13
Lambuth	W	11-1	Lamar *	L	1-5	Missouri	L	2-5	Western Kentucky *	W	1-0
at New Orleans * (10 inns.)	L	6-7	Lamar *	W	7-5	Missouri	W	11-9	Western Kentucky *	L	3-9
at New Orleans *	W	5-3	Southwest Missouri State	W	4-2	Missouri	L	9-24	at Mississippi	L	0-13
at New Orleans *	W	8-2	Tennessee-Martin	W	6-5	at Austin Peay State	W	5-0	Tennessee-Martin	W	13-5
Murray State	W	4-3	at Western Kentucky *	W	3-2	at Austin Peay State	W	12-9	at Louisiana Tech * (10 inns.)	L	2-3
at Southwest Missouri State	L	1-2	at Western Kentucky *	W	4-0	NE Louisiana	W	9-0	at Louisiana Tech *	W	14-6
Western Kentucky *	W	4-2	at Western Kentucky *	L	3-11	NE Louisiana	L	2-9	at Louisiana Tech *	L	2-5
Western Kentucky *	W	15-0	at Mississippi	L	2-3	at Mississippi	L	5-6	at Memphis	W	12-5
Western Kentucky *	W	5-0	Memphis	L	3-6	at Louisiana Tech * (10 inns.)	L	9-10	South Alabama *	L	6-13
Eastern Kentucky	W	6-5	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	2-4	at Louisiana Tech *	W	21-4	South Alabama *	L	3-10
Eastern Kentucky	W	5-3	at Southwest Louisiana *	W	6-1	St. Louis	W	11-2	South Alabama *	L	0-2
Eastern Kentucky	L	6-10	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-11	New Orleans *	W	2-0	at New Orleans * (10 inns.)	L	7-8
Eastern Kentucky	W	15-10	at Murray State	L	6-11	New Orleans *	L	8-12	at New Orleans *	L	10-11
at Jacksonville *	L	5-6	South Alabama *	L	2-5	New Orleans *	W	14-6	at New Orleans *	L	2-6
at Jacksonville *	W	8-1	South Alabama *	L	0-1	Southwest Baptist	W	9-1	at Southwest Missouri State	L	11-20
at Jacksonville *	L	1-2	South Alabama *	L	3-4	South Alabama *	L	2-4	Florida International *	W	12-4
Tennessee-Martin	W	4-0	(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament			South Alabama *	L	2-3	Florida International *	L	4-7
Louisiana Tech *	W	12-1	Southwest Louisiana (7)	W	13-10	South Alabama *	L	0-1	Florida International *	L	2-9
Louisiana Tech *	W	6-1	New Orleans (7)	W	6-5	Mississippi	L	2-10	(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Louisiana Tech *	W	2-1	South Alabama (7)	L	4-15	Tennessee-Martin	W	4-0	South Alabama (7)	L	2-9
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-5	New Orleans (7)	W	8-7	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	8-3	New Orleans (7)	L	0-9
at Memphis	W	7-6	South Alabama (7)	L	6-11	at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	11-0			
at Lamar *	W	4-1	1997- Bill Bethea			Lambuth	W	14-2	2000- Bill Bethea		
at Lamar *	L	0-7	Won 35, Lost 18 (.660)			at Western Kentucky *	W	13-2	Won 20, Lost 35 (.364)		
at Lamar * (14 inns.)	W	2-1	at NE Louisiana	W	8-6	at Western Kentucky *	W	22-7	Lambuth	W	19-1
at Murray State	L	4-5	at NE Louisiana	W	7-2	at Western Kentucky *	L	6-5	at Rice	L	2-8
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-1	Austin Peay State	W	7-5	at Western Kentucky *	L	7-8	at Northwestern (La.) State	L	3-10
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	4-0	Austin Peay State	W	9-2	Southeast Missouri State	W	5-4	at Nebraska	L	3-10
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-4	Eastern Illinois	W	9-4	Lamar *	W	11-8	at New Mexico State	W	22-12
at Southern Illinois	W	8-6	Eastern Illinois	W	3-1	Lamar *	L	2-8	at Dallas Baptist	W	10-3
Southwest Louisiana *	W	14-3	Eastern Illinois	W	8-0	Lamar *	W	9-8	at Southwest Texas State	L	8-11
Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-9	Eastern Illinois	W	4-3	at Murray State	W	11-6	Lyon College	W	3-0
Southwest Louisiana *	W	14-0	Lambuth	W	10-3	Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	11-4	Indiana State	W	4-3
at Tennessee-Martin	W	6-4	at Mississippi	L	8-9	at SW Louisiana * (10 inns.)	L	4-11	Indiana State	W	8-5
Southwest Missouri State	L	1-6	at New Orleans *	L	6-12	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	0-1	Tennessee-Martin	W	8-5
at South Alabama *	W	5-2	at New Orleans *	W	5-0	at Tennessee-Martin	W	7-4	Eastern Illinois	W	8-3
at South Alabama *	L	9-10	at New Orleans *	L	7-11	at Texas-Pan American *	L	6-13	Eastern Illinois	W	4-3
at Mississippi	L	7-14	Northern Illinois	W	17-3	at Texas-Pan American *	W	14-8	Eastern Illinois	W	14-5
Texas-Pan American *	W	9-4	Northern Illinois	W	11-3	Memphis	W	6-0	at South Alabama *	W	5-4
Texas-Pan American *	W	6-0	Western Kentucky *	L	0-2	Jacksonville *	W	8-3	at South Alabama *	L	4-5
Texas-Pan American *	W	10-3	Western Kentucky *	W	4-3	Jacksonville *	L	1-5	at South Alabama *	L	5-9
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament			Western Kentucky *	W	5-2	Jacksonville *	W	11-3	at Missouri	L	2-6
Lamar (7)	L	3-4	at Centenary	W	4-0	at Memphis	W	7-4	at Missouri	L	6-7
Jacksonville (7)	L	4-17	at Centenary	L	4-5	(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament			New Orleans *	W	8-7
			at Lamar *	W	8-7	Lamar (7) (13 inns.)	L	3-4	New Orleans *	L	3-5
			at Lamar *	W	3-2	South Alabama (7)	L	1-10	at Southwest Missouri State	W	12-4
			at Lamar *	W	3-1				at Florida International *	W	3-2
			Southwest Missouri State	W	3-0	1999- Bill Bethea			at Florida International *	W	5-4
			Southwest Missouri State	W	7-3	Won 18, Lost 38 (.321)			at Florida International *	L	1-13
			Louisiana Tech *	W	11-2	Lambuth	W	1-0	at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	2-5
			Louisiana Tech *	W	15-0	at Alabama	L	2-3	at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	3-11
			Louisiana Tech *	L	5-6	at Alabama	W	8-4	at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	4-11
			at Memphis	L	1-4	at Alabama	L	5-13	at Memphis	W	4-2
			at Tennessee-Martin	W	9-0	Austin Peay State (14 inns.)	L	2-6	Southwest Missouri State	L	2-7
			Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-1	Austin Peay State	W	3-0	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-4
			Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-1	at Oklahoma	W	12-6	Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	2-6
			Memphis	W	4-2	at Texas-Arlington	L	4-13	Arkansas-Little Rock * (11 inns.)	L	2-3
			at South Alabama *	L	0-5	at Oral Roberts	L	3-14	at Mississippi	L	3-4
			at South Alabama *	W	7-1	Southeast Missouri State	W	4-2	Western Kentucky *	L	0-4
			at South Alabama *	L	3-4	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	2-7	Western Kentucky *	L	2-8
			at Southeast Missouri State	W	4-3	at Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-9	Western Kentucky *	L	0-5
			Southwest Louisiana *	L	2-6	Mississippi	W	6-4	at SE Missouri State (11 inns.)	L	9-10
			Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-4	Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-3	Memphis	W	5-4
			Southwest Louisiana *	W	4-1	Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	1-6	at Louisiana Tech *	W	11-4
			Tennessee-Martin	W	4-3	Memphis (10 inns.)	L	13-17	at Louisiana Tech *	L	3-4
			at Jacksonville *	L	2-3	Southern Arkansas	W	7-4	at Louisiana Tech *	L	4-11
			at Jacksonville *	L	2-3	at Western Kentucky *	L	0-5	Southeast Missouri State	L	4-7
			Murray State	W	14-3	at Western Kentucky *	W	4-3	South Alabama *	L	7-8
			Texas-Pan American *	W	4-3	Dallas Baptist	L	3-10	South Alabama *	L	5-9
			Texas-Pan American *	W	16-1	Dallas Baptist	W	13-7	South Alabama * (14 inns.)	L	6-7
			at Missouri	L	7-10	Louisiana Tech *	L	2-16	at Murray State	W	7-1
			at Missouri	L	5-16	Louisiana Tech *	L	2-8	at New Orleans *	L	4-10
			(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament			Louisiana Tech *	W	5-3	at New Orleans *	L	2-4
			Louisiana Tech (7)	W	3-1				at New Orleans *	L	11-14
									Florida International *	L	3-6
									Florida International *	L	4-6

Florida International * L 4-7
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 New Orleans (7) L 12-17
 Arkansas-Little Rock (7) L 10-13

2001 - Bill Bethea

Won 22, Lost 36 (.379)

Lambuth W 6-2
 at Texas A&M L 3-4
 at Texas A&M W 8-4
 at Texas A&M L 2-3
 at Texas-Arlington L 1-10
 at Oral Roberts L 7-17
 at SW Missouri State (12 inns.) L 1-2
 Iowa State W 4-2
 Iowa State L 5-6
 Iowa State L 1-3
 Southeast Missouri State L 0-7
 SW Missouri State (13 inns.) W 2-1
 Southwest Missouri State L 1-7
 Mississippi L 2-5
 Williams Baptist L 3-4
 Toledo L 2-4
 Toledo W 3-2
 Toledo W 11-0
 at Southeast Missouri State L 4-6
 Middle Tennessee State L 2-5
 Middle Tennessee State * W 3-0
 Middle Tennessee State * L 6-16
 Tennessee-Martin W 13-2
 at Western Kentucky * W 12-7
 at Western Kentucky * L 4-15
 at Western Kentucky * L 4-8
 Missouri L 0-10
 Missouri (10 inns.) L 4-9
 at New Mexico State * W 9-7
 at New Mexico State * L 4-11
 at New Mexico State * W 21-5
 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 6-9
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 9-3
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 3-2
 Murray State W 3-2
 Harding L 0-1
 Louisiana Tech * W 9-1
 Louisiana Tech * W 8-1
 Louisiana Tech * L 0-3
 at Mississippi (10 inns.) W 7-6
 at South Alabama * L 1-3
 at South Alabama * L 2-4
 at South Alabama * W 11-9
 at Murray State L 5-6
 at Memphis L 3-9
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 12-18
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 7-10
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 9-16
 at Florida International * L 7-8
 at Florida International * W 3-1
 at Florida International * W 5-4
 Memphis L 3-6
 at Tennessee-Martin W 10-5
 New Orleans * W 8-3
 New Orleans * L 0-2
 New Orleans * L 5-7
Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 Middle Tennessee L 0-4
 New Orleans L 0-6

2002 - Bill Bethea

Won 23, Lost 35 (.379)

McNeese State W 13-2
 McNeese State L 1-3
 McNeese State W 7-6
 Williams Baptist W 11-0
 Delta State L 9-13
 at Alabama L 3-11
 at Alabama L 5-14
 at Alabama L 3-7
 at Louisiana-Monroe W 7-4
 at Louisiana-Monroe L 3-5
 Southeast Missouri State L 1-2
 at Murray State W 10-2
 Northern Iowa L 1-5
 Northern Iowa W 4-3
 Northern Iowa L 5-7
 at Missouri L 3-8
 at Missouri W 15-10
 Eastern Illinois L 6-10
 Eastern Illinois W 4-3
 Eastern Illinois W 9-4
 at South Alabama * L 4-5
 at South Alabama * L 1-8
 at South Alabama * L 8-9

Southwest Missouri State L 3-10
 Western Kentucky * L 3-7
 Western Kentucky * L 4-7
 at Oklahoma State L 8-10
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 5-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 10-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 13-3
 at Southeast Missouri State W 6-1
 Lambuth W 11-4
 Florida International * L 1-15
 Florida International * W 5-3
 Florida International * W 8-4
 at Mississippi L 1-8
 at New Orleans * L 4-6
 at New Orleans * W 11-5
 at New Orleans * L 4-5
 at Memphis L 5-8
 Murray State W 3-2
 New Mexico State * L 2-5
 New Mexico State * L 2-4
 New Mexico State * W 4-3
 at Middle Tennessee * W 4-2
 at Middle Tennessee * L 4-6
 at Middle Tennessee * L 3-6
 Memphis L 4-9
 at Southwest Missouri State L 4-8
 at Tennessee-Martin W 10-6
 Tennessee-Martin L 1-2
 Mississippi L 4-12
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 6-8
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 3-4
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 9-6
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * W 10-6
Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 vs. New Mexico State * L 2-3
 vs. Western Kentucky * L 8-9

2003 - Keith Kessinger

Won 24, Lost 31 (.436)

Harding W 6-5
 Southwest Missouri State L 3-6
 New Mexico L 10-12
 Texas-Arlington L 6-10
 at McNeese State L 4-16
 at McNeese State L 7-8
 at McNeese State W 9-3
 Northwestern (La.) State L 0-8
 Northwestern (La.) State L 2-6
 Northwestern (La.) State W 3-2
 Southeast Missouri State W 7-3
 Lamar L 4-11
 Lamar L 2-3
 Lamar W 5-3
 at Mississippi W 3-2
 Southwest Missouri State L 2-9
 Southwest Missouri State L 12-13
 Southwest Missouri State W 6-2
 Christian Brothers W 15-4
 New Orleans * W 9-2
 New Orleans * W 4-3
 New Orleans * W 3-2
 at Tennessee-Martin L 3-6
 #25 South Alabama W 7-1
 #25 South Alabama W 6-2
 #25 South Alabama L 2-11
 Memphis W 8-4
 Murray State W 4-2
 at Western Kentucky * L 1-2
 at Western Kentucky * W 6-1
 at #17 Oklahoma State L 3-8
 Middle Tennessee * L 2-4
 Middle Tennessee * L 6-7
 Middle Tennessee * W 5-1
 at Southeast Missouri State L 6-7
 at New Mexico State * W 9-7
 at New Mexico State * L 5-14
 at New Mexico State * L 13-15
 at Memphis W 14-1
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff L 2-3
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 10-2
 Mississippi W 8-5
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 2-4
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 3-14
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 4-5
 Tennessee-Martin W 7-2
 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 3-4
 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 8-13
 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 2-3
 at Murray State W 8-3
 at Florida International * L 3-4
 at Florida International * L 7-10
 at Florida International * W 6-4

Sun Belt Conference Tournament

#vs. #23 South Alabama L 2-6
 #vs. Florida International L 4-5

2004 - Keith Kessinger

Won 29, Lost 28 (.508)

at Northwestern State L 8-13
 at Northwestern State L 2-8
 at Northwestern State W 9-5
 Tennessee-Martin W 2-1
 Illinois-Chicago W 5-4
 Illinois-Chicago L 4-6
 Illinois-Chicago L 4-6
 Southeast Missouri L 9-12
 at Lipscomb W 4-3
 at Vanderbilt L 2-12
 at Belmont W 8-3
 Northern Iowa W 3-2
 Northern Iowa W 2-1
 Northern Iowa W 4-3
 Murray State W 10-5
 at #10 Ole Miss W 11-7
 at Lamar L 0-5
 at Lamar L 0-2
 at Lamar L 0-2
 Eastern Illinois W 7-2
 Eastern Illinois W 10-3
 Eastern Illinois W 8-0
 at New Orleans * L 3-5
 at New Orleans * L 8-9
 at New Orleans * L 8-13
 Memphis W 8-2
 at South Alabama * L 0-9
 at South Alabama * W 9-6
 at South Alabama * L 4-14
 at Murray State W 10-8
 Western Kentucky * L 4-10
 Western Kentucky * L 10-17
 Western Kentucky * W 10-6
 at #7 Ole Miss L 8-9
 at Middle Tennessee * W 10-6
 at Middle Tennessee * L 8-9
 at Middle Tennessee * L 4-6
 #6 Ole Miss W 7-6
 New Mexico State * L 10-13
 New Mexico State * W 5-4
 New Mexico State * L 5-9
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 17-7
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 13-5
 at Tennessee-Martin W 19-2
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 6-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * L 1-3
 Arkansas-Little Rock * L 6-8
 at Southeast Missouri L 4-6
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * W 12-11
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * W 7-2
 at Southwest Missouri W 14-3
 at Southwest Missouri W 6-4
 Florida International * W 6-5
 Florida International * L 0-1
 Florida International * L 3-7
Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 vs. Middle Tennessee # L 2-12
 vs. New Mexico State # L 3-6

2005 - Keith Kessinger

Won 33, Lost 23 (.589)

Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 13-3
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 16-4
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 13-0
 at #15 Ole Miss L 0-10
 vs. Kansas State W 6-5
 vs. Northwestern W 4-0
 at Texas-Arlington W 9-3
 Murray State W 7-4
 at Louisiana-Monroe W 4-1
 at Louisiana-Monroe L 3-11
 at Louisiana-Monroe W 5-0
 Tennessee-Martin W 18-4
 Wisconsin-Milwaukee L 3-7
 Wisconsin-Milwaukee W 6-3
 Wisconsin-Milwaukee W 3-2
 South Dakota State W 14-1
 at Southern Mississippi L 6-11
 at Southern Mississippi L 6-13
 at Southern Mississippi L 5-7
 Southwest Missouri State W 6-3
 Eastern Illinois W 7-3
 Eastern Illinois W 1-0
 Eastern Illinois W 18-10
 at Florida International * L 2-6
 at Florida International * L 2-5

at Florida International * W 13-12
 at Southeast Missouri W 9-0
 #17 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 6-2
 #17 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 1-6
 #17 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 5-8
 at Tennessee-Martin W 7-1
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * W 6-1
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * W 7-6
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * W 18-10
 at Murray State L 3-5
 Crichton College L 2-3
 Southeast Missouri W 3-2
 at New Mexico State * L 16-18
 at New Mexico State * L 10-21
 at New Mexico State * L 12-15
 Middle Tennessee * L 6-12
 Middle Tennessee * W 8-2
 Middle Tennessee * L 4-8
 at Western Kentucky * W 10-6
 at Western Kentucky * L 10-13
 at Western Kentucky * W 16-9
 at Memphis W 10-1
 South Alabama * W 13-1
 South Alabama * W 4-1
 South Alabama * L 5-10
 Memphis L 1-5
 New Orleans * W 8-3
 New Orleans * W 16-14
 New Orleans * L 6-14

Sun Belt Conference Tournament

at Florida International # L 8-18
 vs. New Orleans # L 9-15

2006 - Keith Kessinger

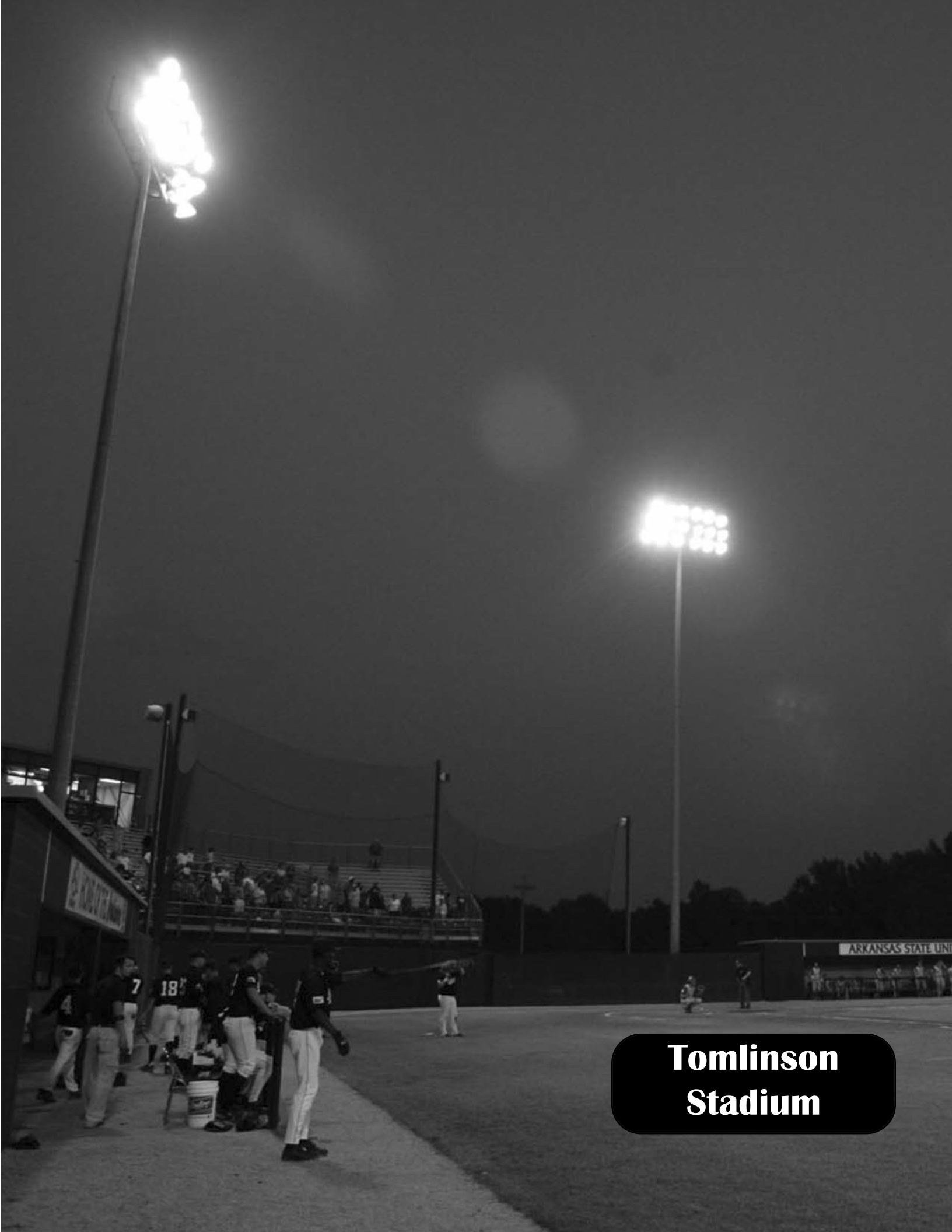
Won 22, Lost 30 (.423)

Henderson State W 13-8
 Southeast Missouri W 4-3
 Akron L 2-7
 Akron W 12-10
 Murray State W 11-0
 Kentucky W 7-3
 Michigan State W 9-8
 Lamar L 8-11
 #18 Mississippi W 14-9
 #8 Mississippi State L 7-16
 #8 Mississippi State L 4-10
 #8 Mississippi State L 4-5
 Tennessee-Martin W 12-3
 Tennessee-Martin L 4-5
 Missouri State L 7-16
 Missouri State L 0-14
 Missouri State W 13-3
 Mississippi L 8-10
 Samford W 11-3
 Samford W 11-10
 Samford L 0-13
 Memphis W 5-3
 *Florida International L 4-8
 *Florida International L 6-11
 *Florida International W 7-4
 *Louisiana-Lafayette L 1-10
 *Louisiana-Lafayette L 4-8
 *Louisiana-Lafayette L 2-6
 Murray State W 6-5
 *Arkansas-Little Rock W 6-5
 *Arkansas-Little Rock W 21-2
 *Arkansas-Little Rock W 6-5
 Memphis L 2-6
 Freed-Hardeman W 8-0
 Freed-Hardeman W 8-7
 Tennessee-Martin L 5-11
 #29 Troy L 7-10
 #29 Troy L 2-9
 #29 Troy L 6-11
 Middle Tennessee L 8-18
 Middle Tennessee L 4-7
 *Western Kentucky W 21-4
 *Western Kentucky L 6-7
 *Western Kentucky W 15-12
 *South Alabama L 3-4
 *South Alabama W 14-12
 *South Alabama L 1-4
 *New Orleans L 7-8
 *New Orleans L 0-2
 *New Orleans L 10-12
 #Louisiana-Lafayette L 7-8
 #South Alabama L 3-5

* - Sun Belt Conference Game

- Sun Belt Tournament Game





**Tomlinson
Stadium**

J.A. 'Ike' Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field was opened in 1993. The complex includes Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field as well as the baseball offices and indoor workout facilities for Arkansas State baseball. The Indians are 231-143 (.619) in home games since moving to Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field.

Head Coach Keith Kessinger was impressed with ASU's facility upon being hired and has also made several improvements, including work in the dugout and indoor facility as well as increasing the school's colors of Scarlet and Black around the complex. Also, a batter's eye was added as well as retractable indoor and all-weather batting cages.

Lights were installed at the stadium, and Arkansas State hosted its first night baseball games in the 1996 season, thanks in part to the donations and support of many Indian baseball fans.

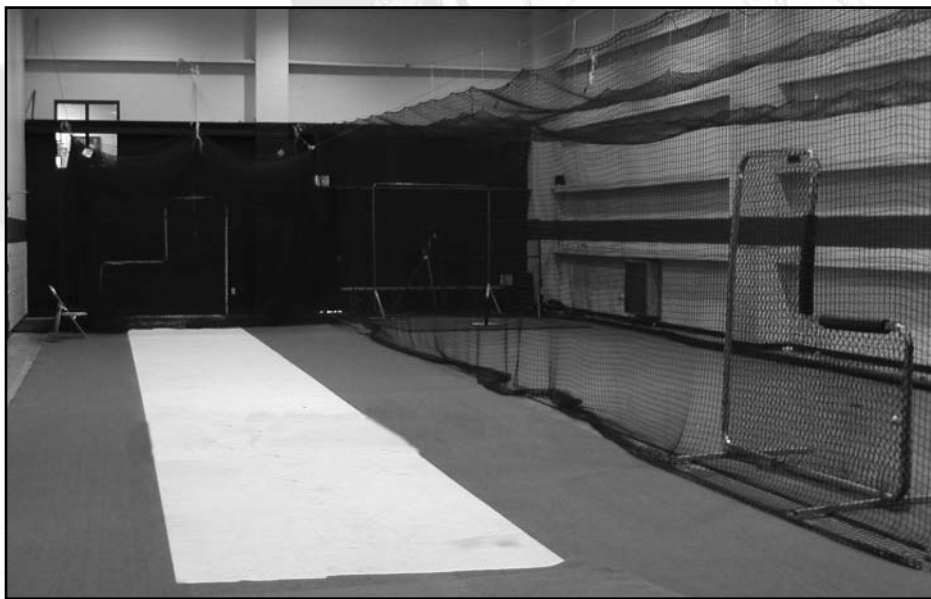
Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field has a natural grass surface, and the outfield dimensions are 335 feet down the left and right field lines, 370 to the power alleys and 400 to straightaway center-field. The outfield wall is eight feet high.

New to the complex for the 2007 is a family/picnic area down the first base line that includes seating and tables, and brick-work around the stanchions that support the main grandstand. *(See inside back cover for artist renderings of 2007 improvements.)*



Renovations Under Kessinger's Watch

- Family/Picnic area.
- Brick columns under grandstand
- Speakers/Sound System.
- Batter's Eye.
- Scoreboard refurbished.
- Painted entire facility.
- Signs in outfield, dugouts, lineups board.
- Replaced fencing.
- Brick posts and iron gates at entrance.
- Landscaping of overall facility.
- Second indoor cage (retractable).
- Two outdoor cages with concrete and turf.
- Relocation of bull pens inside fences down both foul lines.
- Improvements to dugouts including fence in front.
- Baseball locker room refurbished.
- New Lockers.
- Turf Apron.
- New Backstop Netting.





Tomlinson Stadium Data

Left field	335 ft
Center field	400 ft
Right field	335 ft
Power alleys	370 ft
Fence height	8 ft
Playing surface	Grass

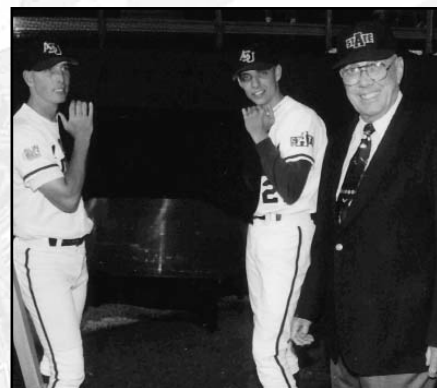
Record at Tomlinson Stadium

1993	24	9	.727
1994	21	8	.724
1995	28	4	.875
1996	16	13	.552
1997	23	4	.852
1998	16	10	.615
1999	12	16	.429
2000	11	15	.423
2001	13	16	.448
2002	14	15	.483
2003	17	13	.567
2004	17	11	.607
2005	19	9	.678
2006	16	10	.615
Total	247	153	.617





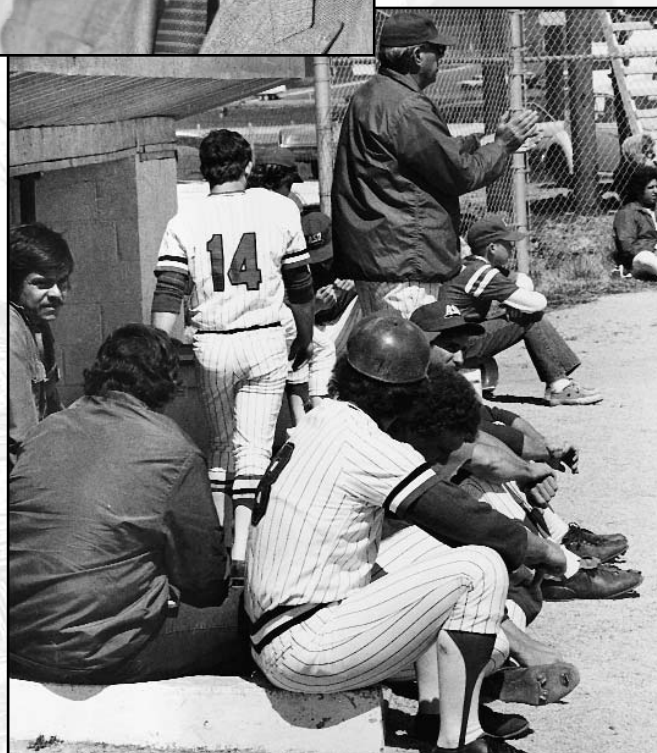
Arkansas State University lost a pioneer and one of its biggest fans with the passing of J.A. "Ike" Tomlinson on March 9, 2000. Coach Ike, as he was known to his former players and ASU fans, was primarily responsible for the rebirth of ASU Athletics following World War II. He coached numerous programs, including baseball, and served as athletic director for the school. He was a part of Arkansas State Athletics, as an administrator and a fan, for the better part of six decades and the school honored him with the naming of the new baseball facility in 1994 as J.A. "Ike" Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field. Coach Ike will be missed but his legacy in Arkansas State Athletics will live on long after his passing.





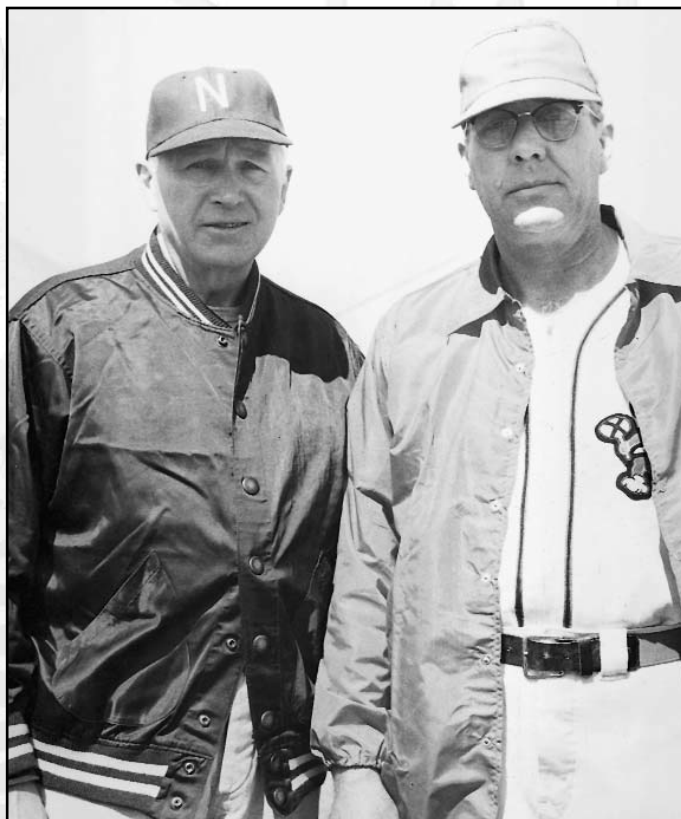
"I have received many great honors. But, more importantly, they are great honors for Arkansas State. The successes I had at ASU were due to the great people I worked with—the athletes, the faculty, the students, the fans. Awards are really for them."

—Coach "Ike", 1979



Achievements

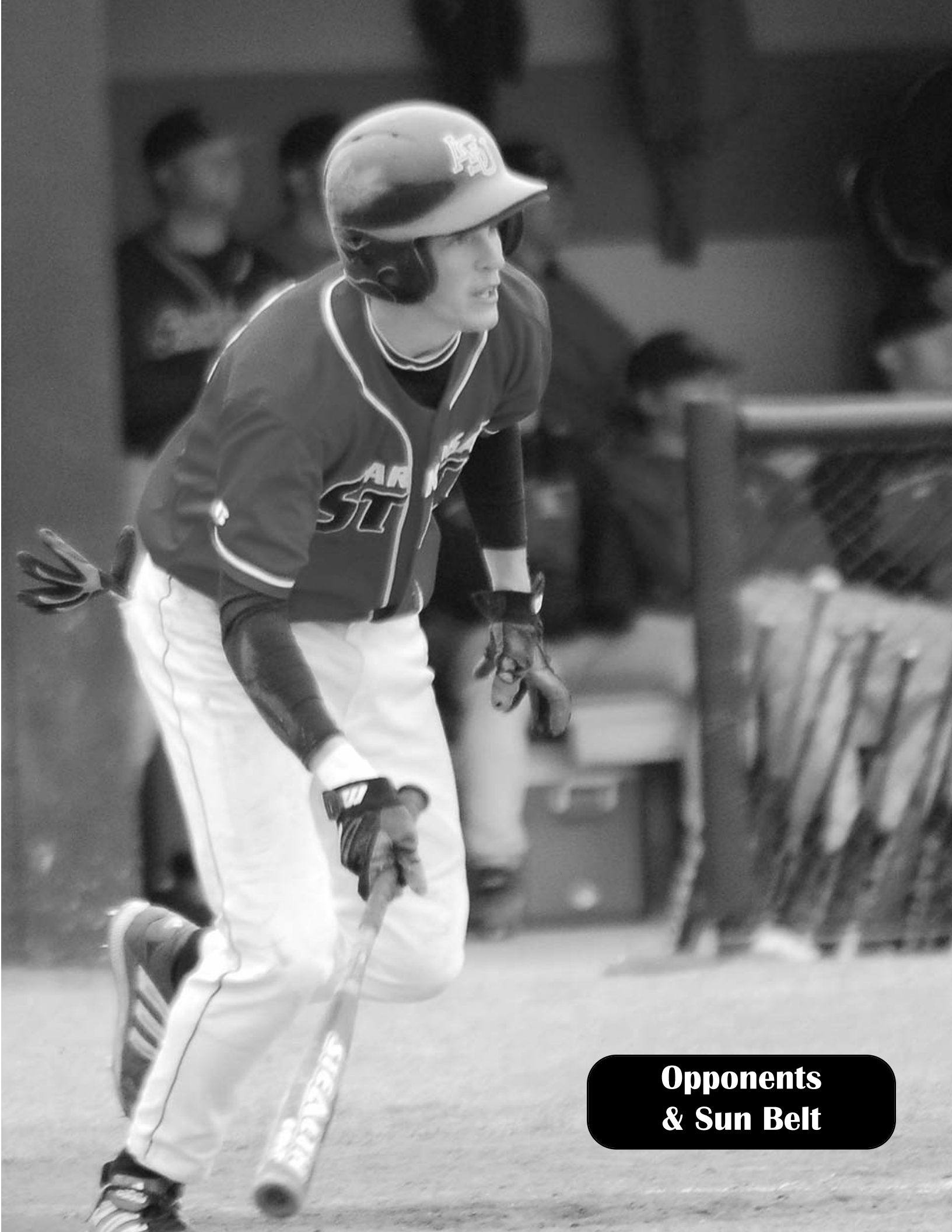
- ASU Athletic Director from 1946-69
- NCAA college division Baseball Coach of the Year in 1968
- District VI baseball Coach of the Year in 1964
- Elected to the AACBC Hall of Fame in 1970
- Southland Conference Baseball Coach of the Year in 1967, 1968, and 1970
- Southland Conference organizer with ASU as a charter member in 1964
- Member of NCAA baseball rules committee (1966-69)
- President of American Association of College Baseball Coaches in 1957
- Member of AACBC Hall of Fame Committee from 1960-70
- Member of NCAA College Division Advisory Selection Committee of the Pecan Bowl (1965-69)
- Founded NEA basketball tournament and served as its director from 1948-66
- Member of NCAA College Division Midwest Selection Committee for basketball
- Arkansas Hall of Fame charter member
- Member of National Association of College Directors of Athletics (1965-69)
- Member of NCAA summer baseball committee (1962-69); Chairman of the committee in 1969
- Coordinator of Class AAA Arkansas High School State Basketball Tournament from 1954-56
- Member of Arkansas Coaches Association
- Elected to ASU Athletic Hall of Fame in 1982
- Elected to Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in 1979



Coach Ike (right), with Northwestern University coach Fred Lindstrom

By the Numbers

- Coached ASU baseball to a 543-439 record from 1944-1976; 1970 Southland Conference Champions; Won Southland Conference Tournament in 1967 and 1968; Placed second in the Southland Conference Tournament in 1964, 1965, and 1966
- Coached ASU basketball to a 45-39 record from 1944-47; Won the Arkansas Inter-collegiate Championship in 1946, 1947, and 1949. Was the AIC runner-up in 1948.
- Coached ASU football to a 2-4-1 record in 1945
- At the time of his retirement in 1976, he was the ninth winningest coach in NCAA baseball history



**Opponents
& Sun Belt**

NEW ORLEANS

March 9 • 10 • 11
Tomlinson Stadium

Location New Orleans, LA
Nickname Privateers
Enrollment 11,446
Colors Royal Blue and Silver
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Tim Ryan
AD James Miller
Home Field Maestri Field
Capacity 4,200
Head Coach Tom Walter
Record at School 50-67
Career Record 425-251
2006 Record 30-28
2006 Conf. Record 12-12
Letterwinners R/L 18/7
Starters R/L 6/4
Pitchers R/L 9/1
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Rob Broussard
SID Phone 504-280-7027
SID Fax
Press Box Phone 504-280-7021
E-Mail rbrouss1@uno.edu

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

March 23 • 24 • 25
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Murfreesboro, TN
Nickname Blue Raiders
Enrollment 22,863
Colors Blue and White
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Sidney McPhee
AD: Chris Massaro
Home Field Reese Smith Field
Capacity 2,600
Head Coach Steve Peterson
Record at School 604-474-2
Career Record 757-570-2
2006 Record 30-25
2006 SBC Record 10-13
Starters R/L 4/5
Pitchers R/L 12/3
Top Returnee Wayne Kendrick
Top Pitcher Matt Scott

Baseball SID Jo Jo Freeman
SID PHONE(615) 898-5270
SID Fax(615) 898-5626
Press Box Phone(615) 898-2117
E-Mail jfreeman@mtsu.edu

2007 Schedule

Jan. 28 at Miami
Feb 10-11 at Mississippi
Feb 13 Southern
Feb 14 at Southern
Feb 16-18 New Mexico St.
Feb 21 at Southern Miss
Feb 24-26 SIENA
Feb 28 Nicholls State
Mar. 2-4 UNC Asheville
Mar. 7 at Nicholls State
Mar. 9-11 at Arkansas State
Mar. 13 Tulane
Mar. 16-18 UL Monroe
Mar. 20 at Tulane
Mar. 23-25 at UALR
Mar. 27 at LSU
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 Maine
Apr. 6-8 South Alabama
Apr. 13-15 at Middle Tenn.
Apr. 18 LSU
Apr. 20-22 Florida Atlantic
Apr. 27-29 at Florida Int'l
May 1 at Tulane
May 4-6 WKU
May 11-13 at Troy
May 15 Southern Mississippi
May 17-19 UL Lafayette

**2007 Schedule**

Feb. 16-18 Jacksonville St.
Feb 20-21 at Samford
Feb. 23-25 Bowling Green
Feb. 28 at Lipscomb
Mar. 2-4 at Missouri State
Mar. 7 at Belmont
Mar. 9-11 at Troy
Mar. 13-14 Southern Ill.
Mar. 16-18 UL Lafayette
Mar. 20-21 at Memphis
Mar. 23-25 at Arkansas State
May 27 Ausin Peay
Mar. 28 at Vanderbilt
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 UL Monroe
Apr. 3-4 Tennessee Tech
Apr. 6-8 at UALR
Apr. 10 at Austin Peay
Apr. 13-15 New Orleans
Apr. 18 Vanderbilt
Apr. 20-25 at South Ala.
May 4-6 Florida Atlantic
May 8 at Vanderbilt
May 9 Lipscomb
May 11-13 at Florida Int'l
May 17-19 WKU

**SOUTH ALABAMA**

March 16 • 17 • 18
Mobile, AL

Location Mobile, Ala
Nickname Jaguars
Enrollment 13,538
Colors Blue red, and white
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President V. Gordon Moulton
AD: Joe Gottfried
Home Field Stanky Field
Capacity 3,500
Head Coach Steve Kittrell
Record at School 902-507-1
Career Record 935-526-1
2006 Record 39-21
2006 Conf. Record 16-7
Letterwinners R/L
Starters R/L
Pitchers R/L
Top Returnee David Doss
Top Pitcher Joey Doan

Baseball SID Kevin Sytko
SID Phone 251-414-8032
SID Fax 251-414-7297
Press Box Phone 251-460-7126
E-Mail kstyko@usouthal.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 16-18 Mercer
Feb. 20 at Southern Miss
Feb. 21 Jackson State
Feb. 23 Michigan State
Feb. 24 Jacksonville
Feb. 25 Auburn
Feb. 27-Mar. 1 SIENA
Mar. 2-4 Connecticut
Mar. 6 at Nicholls State
Mar. 9-11 at UL Lafayette
Mar. 14 Southern Miss
Mar. 16-18 Arkansas State
Mar. 20 Ole Miss
Mar. 23-25 at UL Monroe
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 UALR
Apr. 3 Nicholls State
Apr. 6-8 at New Orleans
Apr. 10-12 Mississippi State
Apr. 17 Nicholls State
Apr. 18 at Alabama
Apr. 20-22 Middle Tennessee
Apr. 24 Jackson State
Apr. 27-29 at Fla. Atlantic
May 4-6 Florida Int'l
May 8-9 at Wichita State
May 11-13 at WKU
May 17-19 Troy

**FLORIDA ATLANTIC**

March 30 • 31 • April 1
Boca Raton, FL

Location Boca Raton, FL
Nickname Owls
Enrollment 26,000
Colors Blue and Red
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Frank T. Brogan
AD: Craig Angelos
Home Field FAU Stadium
Capacity 2,000
Head Coach Kevin Cooney
Record at School 680-431-4
Career Record 820-481-9
2006 Record 30-28
2006 Conf. Record
Letterwinners R/L
Starters R/L
Pitchers R/L
Top Returnee Robbie Widlansky
Top Pitcher Mickey Storey

Baseball SID Dawn Elston
SID Phone 561-297-3513
SID Fax 561-297-3956
Press Box Phone 561-297-3513
E-Mail delston@fau.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 2-3 Miss. Valley St.
Feb. 9-11 Cincinnati
Feb. 16 Lasalle
Feb. 17 Oklahoma State
Feb. 18 Ball State
Feb. 23 at Rice
Feb. 24 vs. TAM-CC
Feb. 25 vs. Nebraska
Mar. 2 Villanova
Mar. 3-4 Boston College
Mar. 6 Maine
Mar. 9-11 at WKU
Mar. 13 Rutgers
Mar. 14 Northern Illinois
Mar. 16-18 Troy
Mar. 21 Darmouth
Mar. 23-25 at UL Lafayette
Mar. 27 Harvard
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 Arkansas St.
Apr. 6-8 at UL Monroe
Apr. 10 at Bethune Cookman
Apr. 13-15 UALR
Apr. 17 North Florida
Apr. 20-22 at New Orleans
Apr. 27-29 South Alabama
May 4-6 at Middle Tenn.
May 10-11 Bethune Cookman
May 17-19 Florida Int'l



FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL

April 6 • 7 • 8
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Murfreesboro, TN
Nickname Blue Raiders
Enrollment 22,863
Colors Blue and White
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Sidney McPhee
AD: Chris Massaro
Home Field Reese Smith Field
Capacity 2,600
Head Coach Steve Peterson
Record at School 604-474-2
Career Record 757-570-2
2006 Record 30-25
2006 SBC Record 10-13
Starters R/L 4/5
Pitchers R/L 12/3
Top Returnee Wayne Kendrick
Top Pitcher Matt Scott

Baseball SID Jo Jo Freeman
SID PHONE (615) 898-5270
SID Fax (615) 898-5626
Press Box Phone (615) 898-2117
E-Mail jfreeman@mtsu.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 16-18 Jacksonville St.
Feb. 20-21 at Samford
Feb. 23-25 Bowling Green
Feb. 28 at Lipscomb
Mar. 2-4 at Missouri State
Mar. 7 at Belmont
Mar. 9-11 at Troy
Mar. 13-14 Southern Illinois
Mar. 16-18 UL Lafayette
Mar. 20-21 at Memphis
Mar. 23-25 at Arkansas St.
May 27 Ausin Peay
Mar. 28 at Vanderbilt
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 UL Monroe
Apr. 3 Tennessee Tech
Apr. 4 at Tennessee Tech
Apr. 6-8 at UALR
Apr. 10 at Austin Peay
Apr. 13-15 New Orleans
Apr. 18 Vanderbilt
Apr. 20-25 at South Alabama
May 4-8 Florida Atlantic
May 8 at Vanderbilt
May 9 Lipscomb
May 11-13 at Florida Int'l
May 17-19 WKU

**WESTERN KENTUCKY**

April 13 • 14 • 15
Bowling Green, KY

Location Bowling Green, KY
Nickname Hilltoppers
Enrollment 18,645
Colors Red and White
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Gary Ransdell
AD Dr. Camden Wood Selig
Home Field Nick Denes Field
Capacity 1,500
Head Coach Chris Finwood
Record at School 22-30
Career Record 73-127
2006 Record 22-30
2006 SBC Record 5-18
Letterwinners R/L 12/18
Starters R/L 3/6
Pitchers R/L 6/8
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Brian Fremund
SID Phone (270) 745-5388
SID Fax (270) 745-3444
Press Box Phone (270) 745- 4281
E-Mail chris.glowacki@wku.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 9 UNC-Wilmington
Feb. 10 South Carolina
Feb. 11 Oklahoma
Feb. 17-18 Miami (Ohio)
Feb. 23-25 Xavier
Mar. 2-4 Purdue
Mar. 6 Vanderbilt
Mar. 7 at Louisville
Mar. 9-11 Florida Atlantic
Mar. 16-18 at Florida Int'l
Mar. 20 at Vanderbilt
Mar. 21 at Kentucky
Mar. 23-25 Albany
Mar. 28 at Belmont
Mar. 30-31 Troy
Apr. 4 Belmont
Apr. 6-8 at UL Lafayette
Apr. 11 Eastern Kentucky
Apr. 13-15 Arkansas State
Apr. 17 Louisville
Apr. 20-22 at ULMonroe
Apr. 24 Austin Peay
Apr. 25 at Eastern Kentucky
Apr. 27-29 UALR
May 1 Evansville
May 4-6 at New Orleans
May 11-13 South Alabama*
May 15 at Purdue
May 18-20 at Middle Tenn.

**TROY**

April 20 • 21 • 22
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Troy, Ala
Nickname Trojan
Enrollment 27,117
Colors Cardinal, Silver, and Black
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Jack Hawkins Jr.
AD Steve Dennis
Home Field Riddle-Pace Field
Capacity 2,000
Head Coach Bobby Pierce
Record at School 157-86
Career Record 423-194
2006 Record 47-16
2006 Conf. Record 20-4
Letterwinners R/L
Starters R/L
Pitchers R/L
Top Returnee Ian Craze
Top Pitcher Joe Hallahan

Baseball SID Ricky Hazel
SID Phone 334-670-3832
SID Fax 334-670-5665
Press Box Phone 334-670-5701
E-Mail jehazel@troy.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 9-11 Arkansas
Feb. 14 at Alabama
Feb. 16-18 Saint Louis
Feb. 20 at Auburn
Feb. 23 Indiana
Feb. 24 Georgia Southern
Feb. 25 Southern Miss.
Mar. 2 vs. Michigan
Mar. 2 at Mississippi State
Mar. 3 vs. Michigan
Mar. 4 at Mississippi State
Mar. 9-11 Middle Tennessee
Mar. 16-18 Florida Atlantic
Mar. 20 at UAB
Mar. 23-25 Florida Int'l
Mar. 27 Jacksonville State
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 at WKU
Apr. 4 at Kennesaw State
Apr. 6-8 Coastal Carolina
Apr. 10 Samford
Apr. 13-15 UL Lafayette
Apr. 17 Kennesaw State
Apr. 20-22 at Arkansas State
Apr. 24 at Jacksonville St.
Apr. 25 Auburn
Apr. 27-29 UL Monroe
May 4-6 at UALR
May 8 UAB
May 11-13 New Orleans
May 17-19 at South Alabama

**LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE**

April 27 • 28 • 29
Lafayette, LA

Location Lafayette, LA
Nickname Ragin' Cajuns
Enrollment 16,303
Colors Vermilion and White
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Ray Authement
AD David Walker
Home Field M.L. Moore Field
Capacity 3,755
Head Coach Tony Robichaux
Record at School 437-284
Career Record 681-434
2006 Record 39-20
2006 Conf. Record 19-5
Letterwinners R/L 19/13
Starters R/L 5/4
Pitchers R/L 5/3
Top Returnee Devery Van De Keere
Top Pitcher Hunter Moody

Baseball SID Chris Whitehead
SID Phone (337) 482-6329
SID Fax (337) 482-6649
Press Box Phone (337) 851-2255
E-Mail whitehead@louisiana.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 13 Nicholls State
Feb. 16-18 at UTSA
Feb. 21 at SE Louisiana
Feb. 23-25 Illinois
Feb. 27 Louisiana Tech
Feb. 28 Northwestern State
Mar. 2-4 at Southern Miss
Mar. 6 at Northwestern St.
Mar. 9-11 South Alabama
Mar. 13 at Houston
Mar. 16-18 Middle Tenn.
Mar. 20 McNeese State
Mar. 21 at McNeese State
Mar. 23-25 Florida Atlantic
Mar. 27 at Louisiana Tech
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 at Florida Int'l
Apr. 3 Lamar
Apr. 6-8 WKU
Apr. 10 at Tulane
Apr. 13-15 at Troy
Apr. 17 SE Louisiana
Apr. 20-22 Arizona State
Apr. 24 at Lamar
Apr. 27-29 Arkansas State
May 4-6 at UL Monroe
May 11-13 UALR
May 15 at Nicholls State
May 17-19 at New Orleans



LOUISIANA-MONROE

May 11 • 12 • 13
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Monroe, La
Nickname Warhawks
Enrollment 8,571
Colors Maroon and Gold
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. James Cofer Sr.
AD Bobby Staub
Home Field Indian Field
Capacity 3,000
Head Coach Jeff Schexnaider
Record at School 18-24
Career Record 18-24
2006 Record 18-37
2006 Conf. Record 12-16
Letterwinners R/L 24/10
Starters R/L 5/3
Pitchers R/L 9/3
Top Returnee Josh Morrison
Top Pitcher James Stephens

Baseball SID Jeff Hendrix
SID Phone 318-342-5461
SID Fax 318-342-5464
Press Box Phone 318-342-5476
E-Mail hendrijc@tribe.ulm.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 9-11 ... Stephen Austin
Feb. 16-18 ... Nicholls State
Feb. 23 ... at Louisiana Tech
Feb. 24 ... Louisiana Tech
Feb. 25 ... at Louisiana Tech
Feb. 27 ... McNeese State
Feb. 28 ... Louisiana College
Mar. 6-7 ... at Missouri
Mar. 9-11 ... UALR
Mar. 13 ... at Northwestern St.
Mar. 14 ... at Central Arkansas
Mar. 16-18 ... at New Orleans
Mar. 20 ... Southern Miss
Mar. 21 ... at Louisiana College
Mar. 23-25 ... South Alabama
Mar. 27 ... at McNeese State
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 ... at MT
Apr. 3 ... at Mississippi State
Apr. 6-8 ... Florida Atlantic
Apr. 10 ... Northwestern State
Apr. 13-15 ... at Florida Int'l
Apr. 17 ... Grambling State
Apr. 18 ... at Southern Miss
Apr. 20-22 ... WKU
Apr. 24 ... Central Arkansas
Apr. 27-29 ... at Troy
May 4-6 ... UL Lafayette
May 11-13 ... at Arkansas State
May 16 ... Louisiana Tech

**ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK**

May 17 • 18 • 19
Little Rock, AR

Location Little Rock, AR
Nickname Trojans
Enrollment 11,848
Colors Black, Maroon, & Silver
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Joel Anderson
Ad Chris Peterson
Home Field Gary Hogan Field
Capacity 1,000
Head Coach Jim Lawler
Record at School 24-30
Career Record 24-30
2006 Record 24-30
2006 SBC Record 5-19
Letterwinners R/L 9/18
Starters R/L 6/3
Pitchers R/L 1/10
Top Returnee Ryan Gotcher
Top Pitcher Dustin Turner

Baseball SID Joe Angolia
SID Phone (501) 569-3449
SID Fax (501) 683-7002
Press Box Phone (501) 351-1060
E-Mail jaangolia@ualr.edu

2007 Schedule

Feb. 9-10 ... Central Arkansas
Feb. 11 ... at Central Arkansas
Feb. 15-18 ... Northern Iowa
Feb. 23-25 ... Iowa
Feb. 27 ... Missouri State
Mar. 2-4 ... Creighton
Mar. 6 ... Central Arkansas
Mar. 9-11 ... at UL Monroe
Mar. 13 ... at Missouri State
Mar. 16-18 ... Centenary
Mar. 19 ... Missouri State
Mar. 23-25 ... New Orleans
Mar. 27 ... Southern Arkansas
Mar. 30-Apr. 1 ... at USA
Apr. 3 ... Henderson State
Apr. 6-8 ... Middle Tennessee*
Apr. 10 ... at Central Arkansas
Apr. 13-15 ... at FAU*
Apr. 18 ... at Miss. Valley St.
Apr. 20-22 ... Florida Int'l*
Apr. 24 ... Miss. Valley St.
Apr. 27-29 ... at WKU*
May 4-6 ... Troy*
May 11-13 ... at UL Lafayette*
May 15 ... at Mississippi State
May 17-19 ... Arkansas State*

**SAMFORD**

February 16 • 17 • 18
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Birmingham, Ala.
Nickname Bulldogs
Enrollment 4,500
Colors Red and Blue
Conference Ohio Valley
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
AD Bob Roller
Home Field Joe Lee Griffin Field
Capacity 1,000
Head Coach Casey Dunn
Record at School 54-61
Career Record 54-61
2006 Record 34-25
2006 Conf. Record 21/6
Letterwinners R/L 25/6
Starters R/L 5/3
Pitchers R/L 9/3
Top Returnee Parker Gargis
Top Pitcher Josh Ehmke

Baseball SID Joey Mullins
SID Phone 205-726-2799
SID Fax 205-726-4005
Press Box Phone 205-726-2799
E-Mail jmmulli1@samford.edu

CENTRAL ARKANSAS

February 20 • Conway, AR
April 18 • Tomlinson Stadium

Location Conway, Ark.
Nickname Bears
Enrollment 12,000
Colors Purple and Gray
Conference Southland
Affiliation NCAA Division I-AA
President Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
AD Lu Hardin
Home Field UCA Field
Capacity 500
Head Coach Doug Clark
Record at School XX
Career Record XX
2006 Record XX
2006 Conf. Record XX
Letterwinners R/L XX
Starters R/L XX
Pitchers R/L XX
Top Returnee XX
Top Pitcher XX

Baseball SID Steve East
SID Phone 501-450-5743
SID Fax 501-450-5740
Press Box Phone 501-450-5743
E-Mail seast@uca.edu

CREIGHTON

February 23
Beaumont, TX

Location Omaha, Nebraska
Nickname Blue Jays
Enrollment 6,981
Colors Blue and White
Conference Missouri Valley
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Rev. John P. Schlegel
AD Bruce Rasmussen
Home Field CU Sports Complex
Capacity 1,000
Head Coach Ed Servais
Record at School 114-62
Career Record 296-144
2006 Record 31-21
2006 Conf. Record 13-11
Letterwinners R/L 20/7
Starters R/L 6/3
Pitchers R/L 2/1
Top Returnee Chris Gradoville
Top Pitcher Marc Lewis

Baseball SID Rob Anderson
SID Phone 402-280-5544
SID Fax 402-280-2495
Press Box Phone 402-280-2787
E-Mail randerson@creighton.edu



NORTHWESTERN

February 24
Beaumont, TX

Location Evanston, Ill.
Nickname Wildcats.
Enrollment 7,800
Colors Purple and White
Conference Big Ten
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Henry S. Bienen
AD Mark H. Murphy
Home Field Rocky Miller Park
Capacity 1,000
Head Coach Paul Stevens
Record at School 500-545-5
Career Record 500-545-5
2006 Record 26-33
2006 Conf. Record 21-11
Letterwinners R/L 17/8
Starters R/L 7/3
Pitchers R/L 8/4
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Aaron Bongle
SID Phone 847-467-3831
SID Fax 847-491-8818
Press Box Phone 847-467-3831
E-Mail ... a-bongle@northwestern.edu

LAMAR

February 25
Beaumont, TX

Location Beaumont, TX
Nickname Cardinals
Enrollment 9,906
Colors Red and White
Conference Southland
Affiliation NCAA - Division I
President Dr. James M. Simmons
AD Billy Tubbs
Home Field ... Vincent-Beck Stadium
Capacity 3,500
Head Coach Jim Gilligan
Record at School 1,025-637
Career Record 1,035-647
2006 Record 35-23
2006 Conf. Record 19-11
Letterwinners R/L 12/14
Starters R/L 4/5
Pitchers R/L 5/4
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Daucy Crizer
SID Phone (409) 880-8329
SID Fax (409) 880-2338
Press Box Phone (409) 880-8327
E-Mail daucy.crizer@lamar.edu

MURRAY STATE

February 28 • Murray, KY
March 14 • Tomlinson Stadium

Location Murray, KY
Nickname Thoroughbreds
Enrollment 10,304
Colors Navy Blue and Gold
Conference Ohio Valley
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Randy J. Dunn
AD Allen Ward
Home Field Reagan Field
Capacity 800
Head Coach Rob McDonald
Record at School 60-106
Career Record 60-106
2006 Record 15-40
2006 Conf. Record 8-19
Letterwinners R/L 15/11
Starters R/L 9/4
Pitchers R/L 6/4
Top Returnee James Akin
Top Pitcher Daniel Calhoun

Baseball SID David Snow
SID Phone 270-809-3351
SID Fax 270-809-6814
Press Box Phone
E-Mail .. david.snow@murraystate.edu

BRADLEY

March 3 • 4
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Peoria, IL
Nickname Braves
Enrollment 6,154
Colors Red and White
Conference Missouri Valley Conference
Affiliation ... NCAA Division I-AAA
President Dr. David C. Broski
AD Ken Kavanagh
Home Field O'Brien Field
Capacity 7,500
Head Coach Dewey Kalmer
Record at School 784-423-4
Career Record 974-865-5
2006 Record 26-31
2006 Conf. Record 11-12
Letterwinners R/L 18/7
Starters R/L 7/2
Pitchers R/L 6/4
Top Returnee Dan Brewer
Top Pitcher Michael Chrisitl

Baseball SID Bobby Parker
SID Phone (309) 677-2624
SID Fax (309) 677-2626
Press Box Phone (309) 680-4045
E-Mail bparker@bradley.edu

SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE

March 6 • Tomlinson Stadium
May 2 • Cape Girardeau, MO

Location Cape Girardeau, MO
Nickname Redhawks
Enrollment 10,477
Colors Red and Black
Conference ... Ohio Valley Conference
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Kenneth W. Dobbins
AD Don Kaverman
Home Field Capaha Field
Capacity 2,000
Head Coach Mark Hogan
Record at School 355-298-1
Career Record 732-554-3
2006 Record 23-33
2006 Conf. Record 11-16
Letterwinners R/L 13/12
Starters R/L 3 /4
Pitchers R/L 5/5
Top Returnee Omar Padilla
Top Pitcher Josh Parham

Baseball SID Nathan Saverino
SID Phone (573) 651-2294
SID Fax (573) 651- 2810
Press Box Phone (573) 651-9139
E-Mail ntsaverino1s@semo.edu

OLE MISS

March 13 • Tomlinson Stadium
April 3 • Oxford, MS

Location Oxford, MS
Nickname Rebels
Enrollment 17, 325
Colors ...Cardinal Red and Navy Blue
Conference Southeastern
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Robert Khayat
AD Pete Boone
Home Field Swayze Field
Capacity 3, 500
Head Coach Mike Bianco
Record at School 242-132-1
Career Record 342-203-1
2006 Record 44-22
2006 Conf Record 17-13
Letterwinners R/L 17/9
Starters R/L 4/4
Pitchers R/L 6/4
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Bill Bunting
SID Phone 662-915-7522
SID Fax 662-915-7006
Press Box Phone 662-915-7858
E-Mail wbunting@olemiss.edu

MISSOURI STATE

March 20 • 21
Tomlinson Stadium

Location Springfield, MO
Nickname Bears
Enrollment 20, 962
Colors Maroon and White
Conference Missouri Valley
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Michael Nietzel
AD Bill Rowe
Home Field Hammons Field
Capacity 8,000
Head Coach Keith Guttin
Record at School 841-502
Career Record 841-502
2006 Record 33-22
2006 Conf. Record 15-8
Letterwinners R/L 21/10
Starters R/L 9/4
Pitchers R/L 10/4
Top Returnee Clay Coulter
Top Pitcher Brett Sinkbeil

Baseball SID Ben Adamson
SID Phone 417-836-5402
SID Fax 417-836-4868
Press Box Phone 417-863-0395
E-Mail benadamson@missouristate.edu

TENNESSEE-MARTIN

March 27 • Martin, TN
April 17 • Tomlinson Stadium

Location Martin, TN
Nickname Skyhawks
Enrollment 6,000
Colors .Royal Blue, Orange, and White
Conference Ohio Valley
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. John Peterson
AD Phil Dane
Home field Skyhawk Field
Capacity
Head Coach Victor Cates
Record at School 118-303-1
Career Record 373-464-1
2006 Record 20-35
2006 Conf. Record 9-18
Letterwinners R/L 18/7
Starters R/L 6/3
Pitchers R/L 3/0
Top Returnee Chris Rezabek
Top Pitcher Chris Cameron

Baseball SID Joe Lofaro
SID Phone 731-881-7632
SID Fax 731-881-7624
Press Box Phone 731-881-7337
E-Mail jlofaro@utm.edu

OKLAHOMA STATE

April 10 • 11
Stillwater, OK

Location Stillwater, Okla.
Nickname Cowboys
Enrollment 31,800
Colors Orange and Black
Conference Big 12
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. David Schmidly
VP for Athletic Programs .Mike Holder
Home Field .Allie P. Reynolds Stadium
Capacity 4,000
Head Coach Frank Anderson
Record at School 113-69
Career Record 113-69
2006 Record 41-20
2006 Conf Record 18-9
Letterwinners R/L 16/12
Starters R/L 6/2
Pitchers R/L 7/11
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Bill Bunting
SID Phone 662-915-7522
SID Fax 662-915-7006
Press Box Phone 662-915-7858
E-Mail wbunting@olemiss.edu

MEMPHIS

May 8 • Tomlinson Stadium
May 9 • Memphis, TN

Location Memphis, Tenn.
Nickname Tigers
Enrollment 20,465
Colors Royal Blue and Gray
Conference Conference USA
Affiliation NCAA Division I
President Dr. Shirley Raines
AD R.C. Johnson
Home Field Swayze Field
Capacity 3, 500
Head Coach Daron Schoenrock
Record at School 45-70
Career Record 70-122
2006 Record 32-28
2006 Conf Record 13-11
Letterwinners R/L 12/10
Starters R/L 7/1
Pitchers R/L 9/5
Top Returnee
Top Pitcher

Baseball SID Jason C. Redd
SID Phone 901-678-4640
SID Fax 901-678-4134
Press Box Phone 901-678-1301
E-Mail jredd@memphis.edu



2006 Final Sun Belt Standings

	Sun Belt Games			All Games		
	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
*#!Troy	20	4	.833	47	16	.746
Louisiana-Lafayette	19	5	.792	39	20	.661
#South Alabama	16	7	.696	39	21	.650
Florida International	12	12	.500	36	24	.600
New Orleans	12	12	.500	30	28	.517
Middle Tennessee	10	13	.435	30	25	.545
Arkansas State	7	16	.304	22	30	.423
Western Kentucky	5	18	.217	22	30	.423
UALR	5	19	.208	24	30	.444

* Regular season champion ! Tournament champion # NCAA Participant



Wright Waters
Commissioner



Jennifer Henderson
Associate
Commissioner



Helen Grant
Associate
Commissioner



John McElwain
Director of
Media Relations



Todd Stewart
Assistant
Commissioner

2006 All-Sun Belt Teams

First Team

SP - Hunter Moody, UL-Lafayette
 SP - P.J. Walters, South Alabama
 RP - Chase Christianson, South Alabama
 C - Michael McKenry, Middle Tennessee
 1B - Jeff Cunningham, South Alabama
2B - Brett Kinning, Arkansas State
 SS - Tom King, Troy
 3B - David Freese, South Alabama
 OF - Michael Epping, New Orleans
 OF - Mike Felix, Troy
 OF - Tyler Jones, South Alabama
DH - Josh Yates, Arkansas State
 UT - Josh Dew, Troy

Second Team

SP - Bryan Cryer, New Orleans
 SP - Buddy Glass, UL-Lafayette
 RP - Mike Felix, Troy
 C - Jordan Newton, Western Kentucky
 1B - Clint Robinson, Troy
 2B - Edgar Ramirez, Troy
 SS - Jeff Beachum, Middle Tennessee
 3B - Jared Keel, Troy
 OF - Chris Dunn, Florida International
 OF - James McOwen, Florida International
 OF - Patrick Weaver, South Alabama
 DH - David Doss, South Alabama
 UT - Devery Van De Keere, UL-Lafayette

2006 Sun Belt Awards

Player of the Year

David Freese, 3B, Sr., South Alabama

Pitcher of the Year

Hunter Moody, So., UL-Lafayette
 P.J. Walters, Jr., ASU

Freshman of the Year

David Doss, DH, Fr. South Alabama

Newcomer of the Year

Tom King, SS, Jr., Troy

Ron Maestri Coach of the Year

Bobby Pierce, Troy

2005 Sun Belt Postseason Results

2006 NCAA Oxford, MS Regional

South Alabama 7
 Tulane 1

Ole Miss 9,
 South Alabama 7

Tulane 18
 South Alabama 11

Tuscaloosa, AL Regional

Troy 10
 Southern Miss 8

Alabama 4
 Troy 3

Troy 6
 Southern Miss 5

Alabama 14
 Troy 5

**2006 SUN BELT CONFERENCE
COMPOSITE SCHEDULE**

February

2	Mississippi Valley State at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
2	Mississippi Valley State at Florida Atlantic (DH)	1 p.m.
3	Florida International at UCF	1 p.m.
4	Florida International at UCF	1 p.m.
9	Central Arkansas at UALR	3 p.m.
9	(1) Western Kentucky at UNC-Wilmington	3 p.m.
9	Arkansas at Troy	6:00 p.m.
9	Stephen F. Austin at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
9	Cincinnati at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
9	Missouri at Florida International	7 p.m.
10	Missouri at Florida International	1 p.m.
10	Stephen F. Austin at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
10	Arkansas at Troy	1 p.m.
10	New Orleans at Mississippi	1:30 p.m.
10	Central Arkansas at UALR	2 p.m.
10	Cincinnati at Florida Atlantic	2 p.m.
10	(1) Western Kentucky vs. South Carolina	3 p.m.
11	(1) Western Kentucky vs. Oklahoma	9:30 a.m.
11	Arkansas at Troy	1 p.m.
11	UALR at Central Arkansas	1 p.m.
11	Cincinnati at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
11	Missouri at Florida International	1 p.m.
11	Stephen F. Austin at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
11	New Orleans at Mississippi	1:30 p.m.
13	Southern at New Orleans	2 p.m.
13	Nicholls State at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
14	New Orleans at Southern	6:30 p.m.
14	Troy at Alabama	6:30 p.m.
15	Northern Iowa at UALR	3 p.m.
16	New Mexico State at New Orleans	2 p.m.
16	Northern Iowa at UALR	3 p.m.
16	Jacksonville State at Middle Tennessee	3 p.m.
16	Arkansas State at Samford	4 p.m.
16	Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas-San Antonio	6 p.m.
16	Mercer at South Alabama	6 p.m.
16	Saint Louis at Troy	6 p.m.
16	Nicholls State at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
16	(1) Lasalle at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
16	Florida A&M at Florida International	7 p.m.
17	Northern Iowa at UALR	1 p.m.
17	Arkansas State at Samford	1 p.m.
17	Florida A&M at Florida International	1 p.m.
17	Mercer at South Alabama	1 p.m.
17	Saint Louis at Troy	1 p.m.
17	Jacksonville State at Middle Tennessee	2 p.m.
17	New Mexico State at New Orleans	2 p.m.
17	Miami (Ohio) at Western Kentucky	2 p.m.
17	Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas-San Antonio	2 p.m.
17	Nicholls State at Louisiana-Monroe	3 p.m.
17	(1) Oklahoma State at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
18	Arkansas State at Samford	1 p.m.
18	Florida A&M at Florida International	1 p.m.
18	Nicholls State at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
18	Jacksonville State at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
18	New Mexico State at New Orleans	1 p.m.
18	Mercer at South Alabama	1 p.m.
18	Miami (Ohio) at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
18	Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas-San Antonio	1 p.m.
18	Saint Louis at Troy	1 p.m.
18	Northern Iowa at UALR	12 p.m.
18	(1) Ball State at Florida Atlantic	3 p.m.
20	South Alabama at Southern Miss	1 p.m.
20	Middle Tennessee at Samford	3 p.m.
20	Arkansas State at Central Arkansas	4 p.m.
20	Troy at Auburn	4 p.m.
21	Middle Tennessee at Samford	1 p.m.
21	Jackson State at South Alabama	2 p.m.
21	New Orleans at Southern Mississippi	4 p.m.
21	Louisiana-Lafayette at SE Louisiana	6:30 p.m.
23	Arkansas State vs. Creighton	1 p.m.
23	Iowa at UALR	3 p.m.
23	Bowling Green at Middle Tennessee	3 p.m.
23	Xavier at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
23	(2) Florida Atlantic at Rice	5 p.m.

23	Louisiana-Monroe at Louisiana Tech	6 p.m.
23	Michigan State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
23	(1) Troy vs. Indiana	6 p.m.
23	Illinois at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
23	Rhode Island at Florida International	7 p.m.
24	Iowa at UALR	1 p.m.
24	Arkansas State vs. Northwestern	1 p.m.
24	Rhode Island at Florida International	1 p.m.
24	Jacksonville at South Alabama	1 p.m.
24	Louisiana Tech at Louisiana-Monroe	2 p.m.
24	Bowling Green at Middle Tennessee	2 p.m.
24	Siena at New Orleans	2 p.m.
24	Xavier at Western Kentucky	2 p.m.
24	Illinois at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
24	(2) FAU vs. Texas A&M-Corpus Christi	5 p.m.
24	(1) Troy vs. Georgia Southern	6 p.m.
25	Iowa at UALR	1 p.m.
25	(2) Florida Atlantic vs. Nebraska	1 p.m.
25	Rhode Island at Florida International	1 p.m.
25	Illinois at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
25	Louisiana-Monroe at Louisiana Tech	1 p.m.
25	Bowling Green at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
25	Siena at New Orleans	1 p.m.
25	Xavier at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
25	(1) Troy vs. Southern Mississippi	2 p.m.
25	Auburn at South Alabama	2:30 p.m.
25	Arkansas State vs. Lamar	3 p.m.
26	Siena at New Orleans	2 p.m.
27	Missouri State at UALR	3 p.m.
27	Siena at South Alabama	6 p.m.
27	Louisiana Tech at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
27	McNeese State at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
28	Arkansas State at Murray State	2 p.m.
28	Nicholls State at New Orleans	2 p.m.
28	Louisiana College at Louisiana-Monroe	3 p.m.
28	Middle Tennessee at Lipscomb	3 p.m.
28	Siena at South Alabama	6 p.m.
28	Northwestern State at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.

March

1	Siena at South Alabama	6 p.m.
2	(2) Troy vs. Michigan	11 a.m.
2	UNC Asheville at New Orleans	2 p.m.
2	Creighton at UALR	3 p.m.
2	Middle Tennessee at Missouri State	3 p.m.
2	Troy at Mississippi State	3 p.m.
2	Purdue at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
2	Connecticut at South Alabama	6 p.m.
2	Louisiana-Lafayette at Southern Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
2	Villanova at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
2	Wagner at Florida International	7 p.m.
3	Creighton at UALR	1 p.m.
3	Bradley at Arkansas State (DH)	1 p.m.
3	Wagner at Florida International	1 p.m.
3	Connecticut at South Alabama	1 p.m.
3	(2) Troy vs. Michigan	11 a.m.
3	Middle Tennessee at Missouri State	2 p.m.
3	UNC Asheville at New Orleans	2 p.m.
3	Purdue at Western Kentucky	2 p.m.
3	Louisiana-Lafayette at Southern Mississippi	3 p.m.
3	Boston College at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
4	Creighton at UALR	1 p.m.
4	Bradley at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
4	Boston College at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
4	Wagner at Florida International	1 p.m.
4	Louisiana-Lafayette at Southern Mississippi	1 p.m.
4	Middle Tennessee at Missouri State	1 p.m.
4	UNC Asheville at New Orleans	1 p.m.
4	Connecticut at South Alabama	1 p.m.
4	Purdue at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
4	Troy at Mississippi State	1:30 p.m.
6	Central Arkansas at UALR	4 p.m.
6	Vanderbilt at Western Kentucky	4 p.m.
6	SE Missouri State at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
6	Louisiana-Monroe at Missouri	6 p.m.
6	Louisiana-Lafayette at Northwestern State	6:30 p.m.
6	at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
6	Maine at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.

6	Boston College at Florida International	7 p.m.
7	Western Kentucky at Louisville	2 p.m.
7	Middle Tennessee at Belmont	3 p.m.
7	Louisiana-Monroe at Missouri	4 p.m.
7	Jackson State at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
7	New Orleans at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
9	*UALR at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
9	*New Orleans at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
9	*Middle Tennessee at Troy	6 p.m.
9	*South Alabama at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
9	*Florida Atlantic at Western Kentucky	7 p.m.
9	Rutgers at Florida International	7 p.m.
10	Rutgers at Florida International	1 p.m.
10	*South Alabama at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
10	*Florida Atlantic at Western Kentucky	4 p.m.
10	*UALR at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
10	*New Orleans at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
10	*Middle Tennessee at Troy	6 p.m.
11	*UALR at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
11	*New Orleans at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
11	Rutgers at Florida International	1 p.m.
11	*South Alabama at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
11	*Middle Tennessee at Troy	1 p.m.
11	*Florida Atlantic at Western Kentucky	2 p.m.
13	UALR at Missouri State	3 p.m.
13	Southern Illinois at Middle Tennessee	3 p.m.
13	Tulane at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
13	Ole Miss at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
13	Louisiana-Monroe at Northwestern State	6:30 p.m.
13	Rutgers at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
13	Manhattan at Florida International	7 p.m.
13	Louisiana-Lafayette at Houston	7 p.m.
14	Southern Illinois at Middle Tennessee	3 p.m.
14	Murray State at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
14	Southern Miss at South Alabama	6 p.m.
14	Louisiana-Monroe at Central Arkansas	6:30 p.m.
14	Northern Illinois at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
14	Manhattan at Florida International	7 p.m.
16	*Louisiana-Monroe at New Orleans	2:30 p.m.
16	Centenary at UALR	6 p.m.
16	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
16	*Middle Tennessee at Louisiana-Lafayette	6 p.m.
16	*Troy at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
16	*Western Kentucky at Florida International	7 p.m.
17	*Western Kentucky at Florida International	1 p.m.
17	Centenary at UALR	2 p.m.
17	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	2 p.m.
17	*Louisiana-Monroe at New Orleans	2:30 p.m.
17	*Middle Tennessee at Louisiana-Lafayette	4 p.m.
17	*Troy at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
18	Centenary at UALR	1 p.m.
18	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	1 p.m.
18	*Troy at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
18	*Western Kentucky at Florida International	1 p.m.
18	*Middle Tennessee at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
18	*Louisiana-Monroe at New Orleans	1 p.m.
19	Missouri State at UALR	6 p.m.
20	Ole Miss at South Alabama	4 p.m.
20	Missouri State at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
20	Troy at UAB	6 p.m.
20	Western Kentucky at Vanderbilt	6 p.m.
20	McNeese State at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
20	Southern Mississippi at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
20	Middle Tennessee at Memphis	6:30 p.m.
20	New Orleans at Tulane	6:30 p.m.
21	Missouri State at Arkansas State	4 p.m.
21	Dartmouth at Florida Atlantic	4 p.m.
21	Middle Tennessee at Memphis	4 p.m.
21	Louisiana-Monroe at Louisiana College	5:30 p.m.
21	Western Kentucky at Kentucky	5:30 p.m.
21	Louisiana-Lafayette at McNeese State	7 p.m.
23	New Orleans at UALR	6 p.m.
23	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
23	*South Alabama at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
23	Albany at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
23	*Florida International at Troy	7 p.m.
23	*Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Lafayette	7:30 p.m.



24	New Orleans at UALR	2 p.m.
24	* Florida International at Troy	2 p.m.
24	* Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Lafayette	3 p.m.
24	Albany at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
24	* Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
24	* South Alabama at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
25	New Orleans at UALR	1 p.m.
25	* Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
25	* South Alabama at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
25	Albany at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
25	* Florida International at Troy	1:30 p.m.
25	* Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
26	Arkansas State at UT-Martin	2 p.m.
27	Southern Arkansas at UALR	4 p.m.
27	Louisiana-Lafayette at Louisiana Tech	6 p.m.
27	Austin Peay at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
27	Jacksonville State at Troy	6 p.m.
27	New Orleans at LSU	6:30 p.m.
27	Harvard at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
27	Louisiana-Monroe at McNeese State	7 p.m.
28	Western Kentucky at Belmont	3 p.m.
28	Middle Tennessee at Vanderbilt	6 p.m.
28	Harvard at Florida International	7 p.m.
30	Maine at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
30	* UALR at South Alabama	6 p.m.
30	* Louisiana-Monroe at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
30	* Troy at Western Kentucky	6:30 p.m.
30	* Arkansas State at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
30	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida International	7 p.m.
31	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida International	1 p.m.
31	* UALR at South Alabama	2 p.m.
31	* Troy at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
31	Maine at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
31	* Louisiana-Monroe at Middle Tennessee	4 p.m.
31	* Arkansas State at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.

April

1	* UALR at South Alabama	1 p.m.
1	* Arkansas State at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
1	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida International	1 p.m.
1	* Louisiana-Monroe at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
1	Maine at New Orleans	1 p.m.
1	* Troy at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
3	Henderson State at UALR	5 p.m.
3	Tennessee Tech at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
3	South Alabama at Auburn	6 p.m.
3	Arkansas State at Ole Miss	6:30 p.m.
3	Lamar at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
3	Louisiana-Monroe at Mississippi State	6:30 p.m.
4	Troy at Kennesaw State	5 p.m.
4	Belmont at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
4	Florida International at Miami (Fla.)	7 p.m.
4	Middle Tennessee at Tennessee Tech	7 p.m.
6	* South Alabama at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
6	* Middle Tennessee at UALR	6 p.m.
6	* Florida International at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
6	Coastal Carolina at Troy	6 p.m.
6	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
6	* Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Monroe	7 p.m.
7	* Middle Tennessee at UALR	2 p.m.
7	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
7	* South Alabama at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
7	* Florida International at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
7	Coastal Carolina at Troy	6 p.m.
7	* Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Monroe	7 p.m.
8	* Middle Tennessee at UALR	1 p.m.
8	* Florida International at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
8	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
8	* South Alabama at New Orleans	1 p.m.
8	Coastal Carolina at Troy	1 p.m.
8	* Florida Atlantic at Louisiana-Monroe	2 p.m.
10	UALR at Central Arkansas	4 p.m.
10	Florida Atlantic at Bethune-Cookman	5 p.m.
10	Mississippi State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
10	Samford at Troy	6 p.m.
10	Louisiana-Lafayette at Tulane	6:30 p.m.
10	Northwestern State at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
10	Middle Tennessee at Austin Peay	6:30 p.m.

10	Arkansas State at Oklahoma State	TBA
11	Arkansas State at Oklahoma State	TBA
11	Eastern Kentucky at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
11	Mississippi State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
11	Miami (Fla.) at Florida International	7 p.m.
13	* Arkansas State at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
13	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Troy	6 p.m.
13	* New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
13	* UALR at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
13	* Louisiana-Monroe at Florida International	7 p.m.
14	* Louisiana-Monroe at Florida International	1 p.m.
14	* Arkansas State at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
14	* New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	4 p.m.
14	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Troy	6 p.m.
14	* UALR at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
15	* UALR at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
15	* Arkansas State at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
15	* Louisiana-Monroe at Florida International	1 p.m.
15	* Louisiana-Lafayette at Troy	1 p.m.
15	* New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
17	UT-Martin at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
17	North Florida at Florida Atlantic	6 p.m.
17	Nicholls State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
17	Kennesaw State at Troy	6 p.m.
17	Louisville at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
17	SE Louisiana at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
17	Grambling at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
18	UALR at Mississippi Valley State	6 p.m.
18	Central Arkansas at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
18	Vanderbilt at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
18	Louisiana-Monroe at Southern Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
18	(1) LSU at New Orleans	6:30 p.m.
18	South Alabama at Alabama	6:30 p.m.
20	* Florida international at UALR	6 p.m.
20	* Troy at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
20	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
20	* Middle Tennessee at South Alabama	6 p.m.
20	* Florida Atlantic at New Orleans	7:30 p.m.
20	Louisiana-Lafayette at Arizona State	9 p.m.
21	* Florida international at UALR	2 p.m.
21	* Middle Tennessee at South Alabama	2 p.m.
21	* Troy at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
21	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
21	* Florida Atlantic at New Orleans	7:30 p.m.
21	Louisiana-Lafayette at Arizona State	8 p.m.
22	* Florida international at UALR	1 p.m.
22	* Troy at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
22	* Western Kentucky at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
22	* Middle Tennessee at South Alabama	1 p.m.
22	* Florida Atlantic at New Orleans	2 p.m.
22	Louisiana-Lafayette at Arizona State	3 p.m.
24	Mississippi Valley State at UALR	6 p.m.
24	Jackson State at South Alabama	6 p.m.
24	Louisiana-Lafayette at Lamar	6:30 p.m.
24	Central Arkansas at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
24	Troy at Jacksonville State	6:30 p.m.
25	Western Kentucky at Eastern Kentucky	2 p.m.
25	Belmont at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
25	Auburn at Troy	6 p.m.
27	* UALR at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
27	* Louisiana-Monroe at Troy	6 p.m.
27	* Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
27	* South Alabama at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
27	* New Orleans at Florida International	7 p.m.
28	* New Orleans at Florida International	1 p.m.
28	* Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
28	* UALR at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
28	* Louisiana-Monroe at Troy	6 p.m.
28	* South Alabama at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
29	* UALR at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
29	* Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
29	* South Alabama at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
29	* New Orleans at Florida International	1 p.m.
29	* Louisiana-Monroe at Troy	1 p.m.
May		
1	Louisiana-Monroe at Grambling	6 p.m.
1	Evansville at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.

1	New Orleans at Tulane	6:30 p.m.
2	Arkansas State at SE Missouri State	6:30 p.m.
4	* Western Kentucky at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
4	* Troy at UALR	6 p.m.
4	Louisiana-Lafayette at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
4	* Florida Atlantic at Middle Tennessee	7 p.m.
4	* Florida International at South Alabama	7 p.m.
5	* Troy at UALR	2 p.m.
5	* Florida International at South Alabama	3 p.m.
5	* Western Kentucky at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
5	* Florida Atlantic at Middle Tennessee	5 p.m.
5	Louisiana-Lafayette at Louisiana-Monroe	6 p.m.
6	* Troy at UALR	1 p.m.
6	* Florida International at South Alabama	1 p.m.
6	Louisiana-Lafayette at Louisiana-Monroe	1 p.m.
6	* Western Kentucky at New Orleans	1 p.m.
6	* Florida Atlantic at Middle Tennessee	2 p.m.
7	Florida International at Florida A&M	6 p.m.
8	Florida International at Florida A&M	12 p.m.
8	Memphis at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
8	Middle Tennessee at Vanderbilt	6 p.m.
8	UAB at Troy	6 p.m.
8	South Alabama at Wichita State	7 p.m.
9	Lipscomb at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
9	Arkansas State at Memphis	6:30 p.m.
9	South Alabama at Wichita State	7 p.m.
10	Bethune-Cookman at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
11	* Louisiana-Monroe at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
11	* New Orleans at Troy	6 p.m.
11	* South Alabama at Western Kentucky	6 p.m.
11	* Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	6:30 p.m.
11	Bethune-Cookman at Florida Atlantic	7 p.m.
11	* Middle Tennessee at Florida International	7 p.m.
12	Bethune-Cookman at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
12	* Middle Tennessee at Florida International	1 p.m.
12	* Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	2 p.m.
12	* South Alabama at Western Kentucky	3 p.m.
12	* Louisiana-Monroe at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
12	* New Orleans at Troy	6 p.m.
13	* Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	1 p.m.
13	* Louisiana-Monroe at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
13	* Middle Tennessee at Florida International	1 p.m.
13	* New Orleans at Troy	1 p.m.
13	* South Alabama at Western Kentucky	1 p.m.
15	Western Kentucky at Purdue	3 p.m.
15	Southern Mississippi at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
15	UALR at Mississippi State	6 p.m.
15	Louisiana-Lafayette at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
16	Louisiana Tech at Louisiana-Monroe	6:30 p.m.
17	* Louisiana-Lafayette at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
17	* Arkansas State at UALR	6 p.m.
17	* Florida International at Florida Atlantic	6 p.m.
17	* Western Kentucky at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
17	* Troy at South Alabama	6 p.m.
18	* Louisiana-Lafayette at New Orleans	3:30 p.m.
18	* Florida International at Florida Atlantic	4 p.m.
18	* Arkansas State at UALR	6 p.m.
18	* Western Kentucky at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
18	* Troy at South Alabama	6 p.m.
19	* Arkansas State at UALR	1 p.m.
19	* Florida International at Florida Atlantic	2 p.m.
19	* Louisiana-Lafayette at New Orleans	2 p.m.
19	* Western Kentucky at Middle Tennessee	2 p.m.
19	* Troy at South Alabama	2 p.m.
23-26	SBC Championship (Mobile, AL)	
	TBA	

All times central and subject to change
* Sun Belt Conference game

- (1) - UNC Wilmington Tournament (Wilmington, N.C.)
- (2) - FAU Beach Ball Bash (Boca Raton, Fla.)
- (3) - Rice Invitational (Houston, Texas)
- (4) - Wiregrass Classic (Dothan, Ala.)
- (5) - Game to played in Starkville, Miss.



Sun Belt (1992-Present)

	2006					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*+^Troy	20	4	.833	47	16	.746
Louisiana-Lafayette	19	5	.792	39	20	.661
^South Alabama	16	7	.696	39	21	.650
Florida International	12	12	.500	36	24	.600
New Orleans	12	12	.500	30	28	.517
Middle Tennessee	10	13	.435	30	25	.545
Arkansas State	7	16	.304	22	30	.423
Western Kentucky	5	18	.217	22	30	.423
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	19	.208	24	30	.444

*SBC Regular Season Champion

+SBC Tournament Champion

^NCAA Tournament Participant

	2005					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana-Lafayette*^	16 <td>8</td> <td>.667</td> <td>48</td> <td>19</td> <td>.716</td>	8	.667	48	19	.716
South Alabama+^	15	9	.625	35	27	.565
Florida International	14	10	.583	38	21	.644
Middle Tennessee	13	10	.565	32	23	.582
New Mexico State	13	11	.542	28	29	.491
Arkansas State	12	12	.500	33	23	.589
New Orleans	10	14	.417	20	39	.339
Western Kentucky	8	16	.333	21	37	.362
Arkansas-Little Rock	6	17	.261	23	33	.411

*SBC Regular Season Champion

+SBC Tournament Champion

^NCAA Tournament Participant

2004						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Middle Tennessee*^A	16 <td>8</td> <td>.667</td> <td>40</td> <td>22</td> <td>.645</td>	8	.667	40	22	.645
South Alabama*	16 <td>8</td> <td>.667</td> <td>30</td> <td>28</td> <td>.517</td>	8	.667	30	28	.517
New Orleans	13	10	.565	27	28	.491
Louisiana-Lafayette	11	11	.500	34	23	.596
New Mexico State	12	12	.500	33	25	.568
Western Kentucky+^A	12	12	.500	35	27	.556
Florida International	12	12	.500	29	33	.468
Arkansas State	8	15	.348	29	28	.509
Arkansas-Little Rock	6	18	.250	16	32	.333

*SBC Regular Season Champion

+SBC Tournament Champion

^NCAA Tournament Participant

	2003					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama*^	17	7	.708	42	19	.689
New Mexico State^	15	9	.625	43	18	.705
Louisiana-Lafayette	15	9	.625	30	30	.500
Western Kentucky	12	11	.522	34	22	.607
Florida International	12	12	.500	36	23	.610
Middle Tennessee+^	10	13	.435	33	27	.550
Arkansas State	9	14	.391	24	31	.436
Arkansas-Little Rock	9	14	.391	30	26	.536
New Orleans	7	17	.292	23	32	.418

*SBC Regular Season Champion

+SBC Tournament Champion

^NCAA Tournament Participant

	2002					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama*^	17	5	.772	42	19	.689
Louisiana-Lafayette^	17	7	.708	39	23	.629
Western Kentucky	14	9	.609	38	20	.655
Florida International^	13	11	.542	41	20	.672
New Orleans	12	12	.500	31	28	.525
New Mexico State+^	10	14	.417	37	25	.597
Arkansas State	9	14	.391	23	35	.379
Middle Tennessee	8	16	.333	26	30	.464
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	17	.227	19	35	.352

*SBC Regular Season Champion

+SBC Tournament Champion

^NCAA Tournament Participant

	2001					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*+Middle Tennessee	17	10	.630	41	17	.707
*=South Alabama	17	10	.630	45	19	.703
*Florida International	16	11	.593	43	21	.672
Western Kentucky	14	13	.519	32	27	.542
New Orleans	13	14	.481	25	32	.439
Louisiana Tech	12	14	.462	32	26	.552
Arkansas-Little Rock	12	15	.444	26	24	.520
Arkansas State	12	15	.444	22	36	.379
Louisiana-Lafayette	12	15	.444	28	28	.500
New Mexico State	9	17	.346	32	23	.582

*NCAA Tournament Participant

+SBC Regular Season Champion

=SBC Tournament Champion

	2000					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
New Orleans	20	9	.690	38	25	.603
Louisiana-Lafayette	20	10	.667	49	20	.710
Florida International	15	12	.556	42	20	.677
Arkansas-Little Rock	16	13	.552	33	23	.589
*South Alabama	14	15	.483	27	33	.450
Louisiana Tech	13	15	.464	26	29	.473
Western Kentucky	11	18	.379	24	35	.407
Arkansas State	6	23	.207	20	35	.364

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1999			W	L	Pct.
	W	L	Pct.			
South Alabama	27	5	.844	39	20	.661
Southwestern Louisiana	24	9	.727	42	24	.636
Western Kentucky	21	12	.636	38	24	.613
*Florida International	17	16	.515	44	19	.698
New Orleans	15	18	.455	25	34	.424
Louisiana Tech	10	22	.313	20	37	.351
Arkansas-Little Rock	10	22	.313	20	37	.351
Arkansas State	6	26	.188	18	38	.321

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1998					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama	19	6	.760	42	19	.689
*Southwestern Louisiana	24	9	.727	42	24	.639
Lamar	15	9	.625	26	27	.491
Arkansas State	14	11	.560	30	20	.600
New Orleans	13	13	.500	29	29	.500
Jacksonville	13	14	.481	31	27	.534
Western Kentucky	12	14	.462	27	24	.529
Texas-Pan American	11	15	.423	18	32	.360
Louisiana Tech	8	18	.308	21	34	.382
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	21	.192	17	38	.309

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1997					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	22	5	.815	42	17	.712
*South Alabama	15	10	.600	40	17	.702
Arkansas State	14	11	.560	35	18	.660
Louisiana Tech	13	13	.500	29	29	.500
Lamar	13	11	.542	32	19	.625
Texas-Pan American	14	12	.538	30	22	.577
Jacksonville	13	14	.481	32	22	.593
New Orleans	11	15	.423	31	25	.554
Western Kentucky	10	17	.370	24	29	.453
Arkansas-Little Rock	2	22	.083	6	43	.122

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1996					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*South Alabama	22	5	.815	42	17	.712
New Orleans	19	8	.704	43	21	.672
Southwestern Louisiana	15	12	.556	25	33	.431
Arkansas State	14	13	.519	32	27	.542
Jacksonville	12	14	.462	23	34	.404
Texas-Pan American	11	15	.423	25	30	.455
Lamar	11	16	.407	26	29	.473
Arkansas-Little Rock	10	15	.400	29	22	.569
Western Kentucky	9	17	.346	29	26	.527
Louisiana Tech	9	17	.346	23	31	.426

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1995					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Jacksonville	21	6	.778	41	22	.651
South Alabama	20	7	.741	41	17	.707
Arkansas State	20	7	.741	37	20	.649
*Lamar	16	11	.593	38	24	.613
New Orleans	15	11	.577	36	22	.621
Southwestern Louisiana	12	15	.444	21	24	.467
Arkansas-Little Rock	8	18	.308	24	28	.462
Texas-Pan American	8	19	.296	17	37	.315
Louisiana Tech	8	19	.296	17	37	.315
Western Kentucky	6	21	.222	21	35	.375

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1994						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
<i>East Division</i>						
South Alabama	16	6	.727	32	25	.561
Jacksonville	16	8	.667	40	24	.625
*Arkansas State	14	10	.583	39	25	.609
Western Kentucky	7	14	.333	22	27	.449
Arkansas-Little Rock	4	19	.174	21	33	.389
<i>West Division</i>						
Lamar	16	8	.667	36	23	.610
Southwestern Louisiana	16	8	.667	42	15	.737
New Orleans	16	8	.667	35	23	.603
Louisiana Tech	8	16	.333	22	26	.458

Texas-Pan American	4	20	.167	11	39	.220
--------------------	---	----	------	----	----	------

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1993					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
<i>East Division</i>						
South Alabama	11	6	.647	37	21	.636
Arkansas State	11	10	.524	33	26	.559
Jacksonville	11	10	.524	33	26	.559
Western Kentucky	11	10	.524	30	22	.577
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	13	.278	24	29	.453

West Division

*Lamar	13	5	.722	44	18	.710
Louisiana Tech	11	8	.579	25	25	.500
Southwestern Louisiana	10	9	.526	25	29	.463
New Orleans	9	10	.474	25	28	.472
Texas-Pan American	5	16	.238	23	33	.411

*won SBC Tournament Champion

	1992					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Division						
*South Alabama	11	6	.647	37	21	.636
Western Kentucky	10	11	.476	30	23	.566
Central Florida	9	11	.450	35	23	.603
Jacksonville	9	12	.429	26	30	.464
Arkansas-Little Rock	8	12	.400	26	30	.464

West Division

Louisiana Tech	15	5	.750	31	18	.633
Southwestern Louisiana	14	6	.700	38	21	.644
Lamar	10	9	.526	32	21	.604
New Orleans	10	11	.476	27	27	.500
Texas-Pan American	6	13	.316	29	23	.550
Arkansas State	5	16	.238	22	30	.423

*won SBC Tournament Champion

American South (1988-1991)

	1991					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	14	5	.778	49	20	.710
Texas-Pan American	13	5	.722	37	21	.638
Central Florida	10	8	.555	41	21	.661
Louisiana Tech	9	8	.529	31	26	.544
New Orleans	9	9	.500	26	31	.456
Lamar	6	11	.353	18	34	.346
Arkansas State	1	17	.056	10	35	.222

	1986						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Louisiana Tech	13	5	.722	36	25	.590	
Texas-Arlington	12	5	.714	30	26	.536	
Lamar	9	6	.600	33	23	.589	
McNeese State	9	9	.500	28	24	.538	
Arkansas State	8	9	.471	20	21	.488	
Northeast Louisiana	6	12	.333	25	22	.532	
North Texas State	2	13	.133	8	47	.145	

	1985						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	15	2	.883	35	24	.593	
Louisiana Tech	11	3	.786	35	12	.745	
McNeese State	7	6	.538	21	24	.467	
Texas-Arlington	8	9	.471	35	26	.574	
Northeast Louisiana	5	8	.393	26	22	.541	
Arkansas State	4	10	.286	11	22	.333	
North Texas State	3	15	.167	14	53	.209	

	1984						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	16	2	.889	44	22	.667	
Texas-Arlington	10	2	.833	30	20	.600	
Northeast Louisiana	10	5	.667	34	16	.680	
Louisiana Tech	8	9	.471	36	23	.610	
McNeese State	8	10	.441	16	30	.348	
Arkansas State	2	13	.133	6	25	.194	
North Texas State	2	15	.118	6	48	.111	

	1983						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
<i>East Zone</i>							
*Northeast Louisiana	11	3	.786	32	21	.604	
Louisiana Tech	5	8	.385	20	30	.400	
Arkansas State	3	8	.273	16	18	.471	
<i>West Zone</i>							
#Lamar	8	8	.500	38	32	.543	
Texas-Arlington	8	8	.500	20	23	.567	
McNeese State	8	8	.500	22	36	.379	

*won conference championship series, 3 games to 2
 #won west zone playoff

	1982						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
<i>North Zone</i>							
*Louisiana Tech	7	5	.583	40	26	.606	
Arkansas State	7	5	.583	25	18	.580	
Texas-Arlington	4	8	.333	37	20	.649	
<i>South Zone</i>							
#Southwestern Louisiana	13	3	.813	39	19	.672	
*McNeese State	11	5	.688	28	16	.519	
!Lamar	0	16	.000	12	52	.188	

! won conference championship series, 3 games to 0, but later forfeited title and 12 conference and 24 regular season games.

* includes three forfeit wins in the regular season.

includes six forfeit wins in the conference season.

\$ includes six forfeit wins in conference season and three forfeit losses in regular season.

	1981						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
<i>North Zone</i>							
Louisiana Tech	9	4	.692	38	23	.623	
Texas-Arlington	8	8	.500	34	19	.642	
Arkansas State	4	9	.308	17	20	.459	
<i>South Zone</i>							
*Lamar	12	4	.750	54	26	.675	
Southwestern Louisiana	11	5	.688	40	23	.635	
McNeese State	1	15	.063	26	32	.449	

*won conference championship series, 3 games to 0.

	1980						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
<i>North Zone</i>							
*Louisiana Tech	10	3	.769	43	24	.640	
Texas-Arlington	10	5	.667	35	25	.583	
Arkansas State	1	13	.071	5	36	.122	
<i>South Zone</i>							
Lamar	14	1	.906	46	22	.669	
McNeese State	7	8	.467	21	20	.512	
Southwestern Louisiana	1	13	.071	19	29	.400	

*won conference championship series, 4 games to 1.

	1979						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	15	5	.750	44	16	.730	
Louisiana Tech	11	5	.688	32	17	.653	

McNeese State	12	8	.600	34	16	.680	
Southwestern Louisiana	8	12	.400	14	32	.304	
Texas-Arlington	7	13	.350	21	28	.429	
Arkansas State	3	13	.188	10	25	.286	

	1978						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Louisiana Tech	16	4	.800	46	19	.708	
Lamar	14	6	.700	40	15	.727	
Southwestern Louisiana	13	7	.650	37	15	.712	
Texas-Arlington	9	11	.450	34	27	.556	
Arkansas State	6	14	.300	16	31	.340	
McNeese State	2	18	.100	16	31	.340	

	1977						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	13	2	.867	37	14	.717	
McNeese State	8	7	.533	19	26	.422	
Southwestern Louisiana	7	8	.467	24	20	.545	
Louisiana Tech	6	8	.429	32	19	.627	
Arkansas State	6	9	.400	15	34	.306	
Texas-Arlington	4	10	.286	14	39	.264	

	1976						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	10	5	.667	35	15	.700	
Arkansas State	9	6	.600	18	28	.391	
McNeese State	7	8	.467	27	18	.598	
Texas-Arlington	7	8	.467	29	21	.580	
Southwestern Louisiana	6	9	.400	22	24	.478	
Louisiana Tech	6	9	.400	20	22	.476	

	1975						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Louisiana Tech	10	5	.667	32	15	.681	
Lamar	10	5	.667	27	16	.509	
Southwestern Louisiana	9	6	.600	22	22	.500	
Texas-Arlington	6	9	.400	22	27	.449	
Arkansas State	5	10	.333	17	19	.472	
McNeese State	5	10	.333	16	26	.389	

	1974						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Louisiana Tech	11	4	.734	29	19	.604	
McNeese State	10	5	.667	21	24	.467	
Lamar	9	6	.600	23	31	.523	
Arkansas State	7	8	.467	19	26	.423	
Southwestern Louisiana	5	10	.333	22	28	.440	
Texas-Arlington	3	12	.200	23	28	.451	

	1973						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Southwestern Louisiana	8	4	.667	14	19	.424	
Arkansas State	5	3	.625	8	18	.308	
Louisiana Tech	9	7	.563	27	17	.611	
Texas-Arlington	7	7	.500	20	17	.541	
Lamar	6	8	.429	11	15	.423	
McNeese State	5	7	.417	15	16	.484	
Abilene Christian	6	10	.375	13	19	.406	

	1972						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Southwestern Louisiana	15	3	.823	33	8	.805	
Trinity	12	3	.800	32	6	.843	
Louisiana Tech	11	6	.648	34	14	.709	
Texas-Arlington	8	9	.471	18	25	.419	
Lamar	6	12	.333	9	25	.265	
Abilene Christian	4	14	.222	9	23	.281	
Arkansas State	3	12	.200	11	19	.367	

	1971						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Lamar	9	3	.750	16	21	.434	
Texas-Arlington	8	4	.667	22	12	.647	
Arkansas State	6	6	.500	20	17	.541	
Trinity	5	7	.417	21	15	.583	
Abilene Christian	2	10	.167	10	19	.345	

	1970						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Arkansas State	9	3	.750	16	17	.485	
Lamar	8	4	.667	20	17	.541	
Trinity	5	7	.417	21	16	.568	
Abilene Christian	5	7	.417	12	20	.375	
Texas-Arlington	3	9	.250	10	18	.357	

	1969						
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	
Trinity	7	0	1.000	Not Available			
Lamar	4	3	.563	14	12	.537	
Abilene Christian	4	4	.500	Not Available			
Arkansas State	4	4	.500	14	17	.452	
Texas-Arlington	0	8	.000	6	16	.273	

*won championship series, 2 games to 0

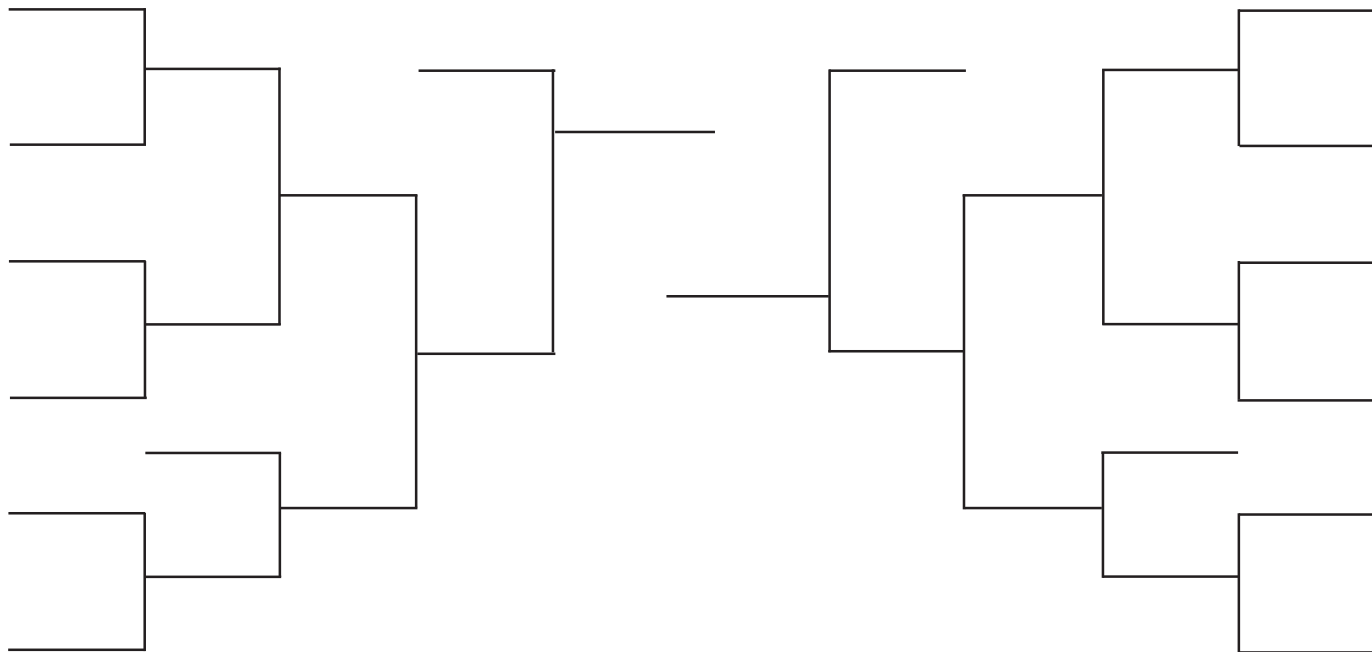
1968
 Conference Tournament (at Arlington)
 First Round: Lamar University 7, Trinity University 6; **Arkansas State** 7, Abilene Christian 2.
 Loser's Bracket: Trinity University 3, Abilene Christian 2.
 Winner's Bracket: **Arkansas State** 5, Lamar 1
 Semifinals: Lamar 5, Trinity 4.
 Finals: Lamar 5, **Arkansas State** 4. **Arkansas State** 7, Lamar 4.

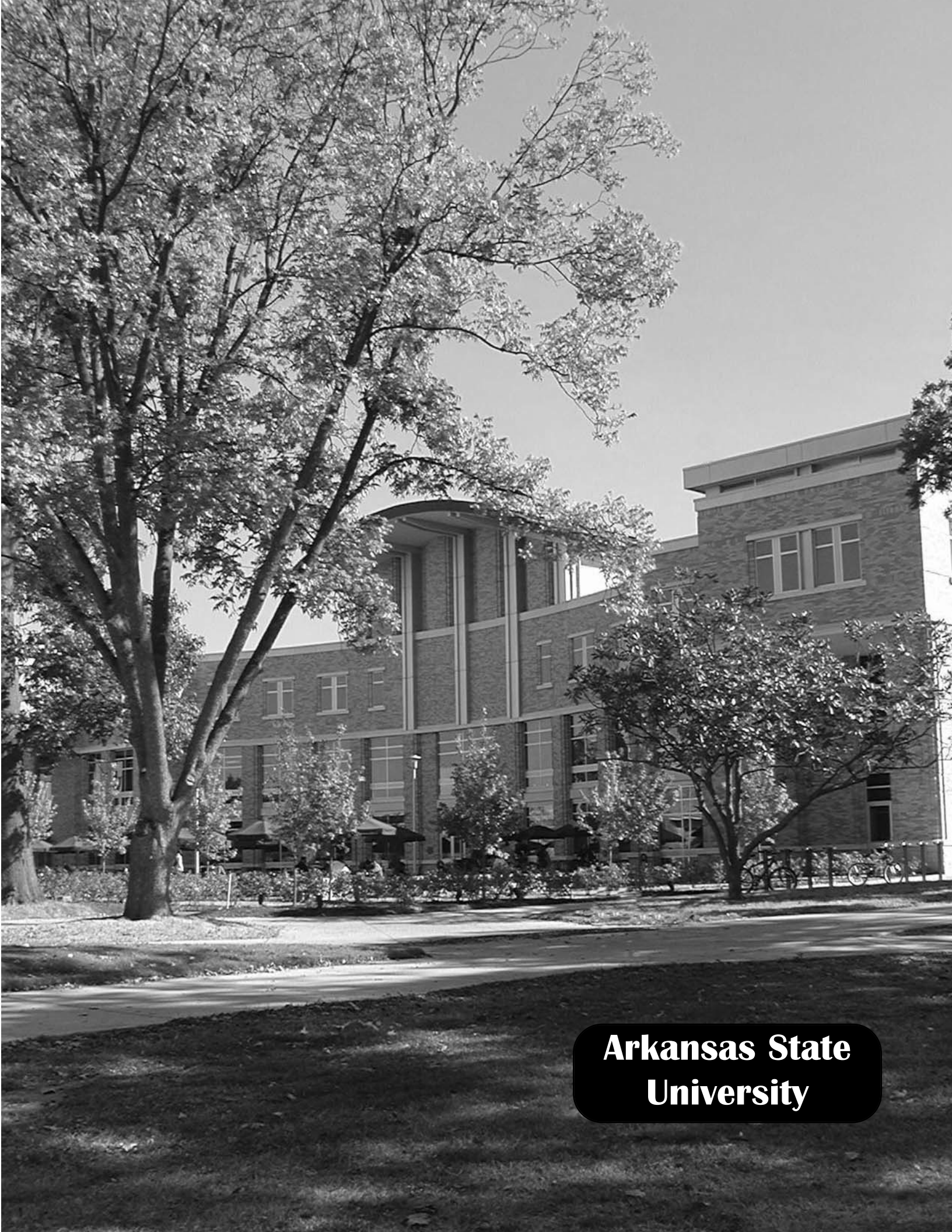
1967
 Conference Tournament (at Beaumont)
 First Round: Lamar 4, Abilene Christian 0; **Arkansas State** 8, Trinity 2.
 Loser's Bracket: Trinity 13, Abilene Christian 1.
 Winner's Bracket: **Arkansas State** 4, Lamar 2.
 Semifinals: Trinity 4, Lamar 3.
 Finals: **Arkansas State** 4, Trinity 2.

1966
 Conference Tournament (at Arlington)
 First Round: Trinity 3, **Arkansas State** 2.
 Loser's Bracket: **Arkansas State** 7, Abilene Christian 3.
 Semifinals: Trinity 7, Abilene Christian 3.
 Finals: Trinity 1, **Arkansas State** 0.

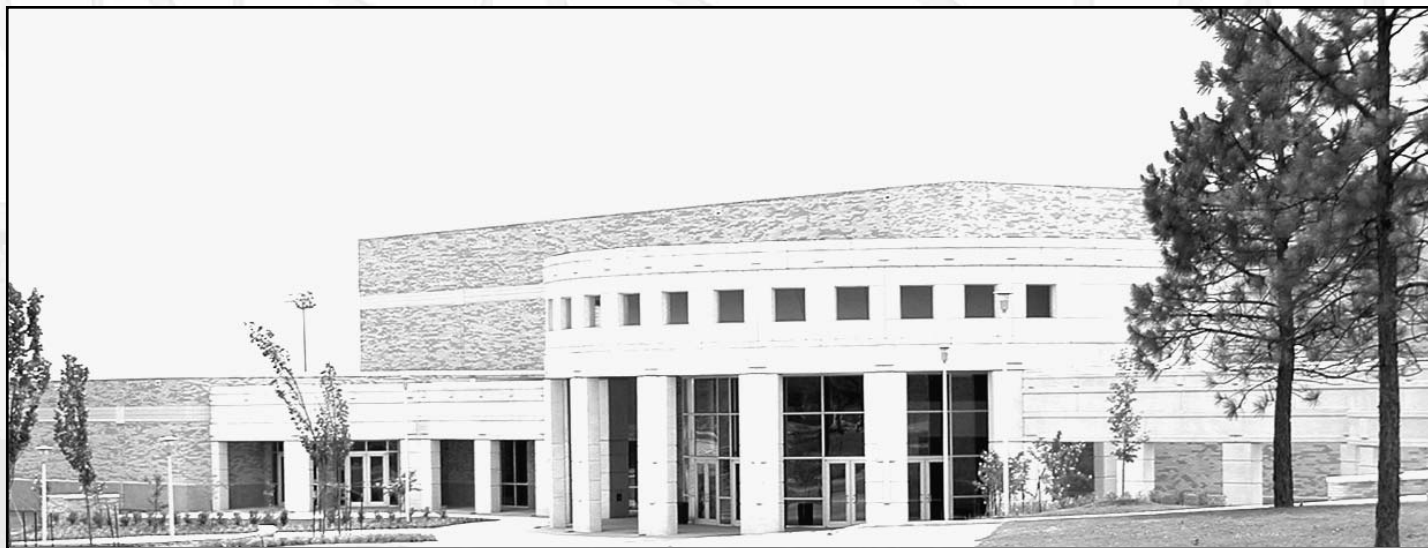
1965
 Conference Tournament (at Jonesboro)
 First Round: **Arkansas State** 8, Abilene Christian 0.
 Winner's Bracket: Trinity 9, **Arkansas State** 4.
 Semifinals: Abilene Christian 5, Trinity 4; **Arkansas State** 12, Abilene Christian 4
 Finals: Trinity 4, **Arkansas State** 3.

1964
 Conference Tournament (at Abilene)
 First Round: **Arkansas State** 3, Abilene Christian 1.
 Winner's Bracket: **Arkansas State** 5, Trinity 3.
 Semifinals: Trinity 7, Abilene Christian 0.
 Finals: Trinity 9, **Arkansas State** 4; Trinity 8, **Arkansas State** 6.





**Arkansas State
University**



Arkansas State University was established April 1, 1909, as a “public school of agriculture” by Act 100 of the Arkansas General Assembly. It was located at Jonesboro because citizens of the city bid \$40,000 to the state and pledged 200 acres of land as a site.

After 95 years of growth, ASU-Jonesboro now has an annual budget of some \$122.6 million, owns more than 3,000 acres of land in five different counties, has a physical plant valued at almost \$200 million, and has an alumni roll exceeding 53,000.

ASU’s rapid development over the years has been typical of other major universities in an emerging modern South. From an agricultural high school in 1909, to a junior college in 1918, to a four-year degree-granting institution in 1930, to a university in 1967, ASU has become regionally respected and nationally recognized for its qualities of teaching, research and service.

The ASU system includes campuses at Beebe

(White County), Mountain Home (Baxter County), and Newport (Jackson County) where associate degree programs are offered, and at Marked Tree, Searcy and Heber Springs. A new campus is being built for ASU-Heber Springs. An instructional site is located at Paragould.

The Jonesboro campus, which occupies 942 acres amid the gentle slopes of Crowley’s Ridge in east Jonesboro, is located between the vast and fertile Mississippi River Valley and the cultural and scenic richness of the Ozark Mountains.

More than 10,000 students annually work toward degrees in 141 areas of specialization at the graduate and undergraduate levels. Fifteen undergraduate degrees are offered through the Colleges of Agriculture, Business, Communications, Education, Engineering, Fine Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Nursing and Health Professions, Sciences and Mathematics, and the University College. The Honors College was instituted July 1, 2004, evolving from the Honors Program.



The Arkansas Biosciences Institute was completed in 2004. The \$20 million facility was dedicated to multi-disciplinary research to fulfill purposes outlined in the Arkansas Tobacco Settlement.



Fifteen master's and two specialist degrees are offered, as well as doctoral degrees in educational leadership, environmental sciences, and heritage studies. Pre-professional programs are offered in nine areas.

The bachelor's degree programs with the most graduates are early childhood education, business administration, management information systems, accounting, nursing, agricultural business, and finance.

The top graduate programs, based on number of degrees awarded, are business administration, education administration-elementary principalship, reading education, educational administration-secondary principalship, communication disorders, nursing and physical therapy.

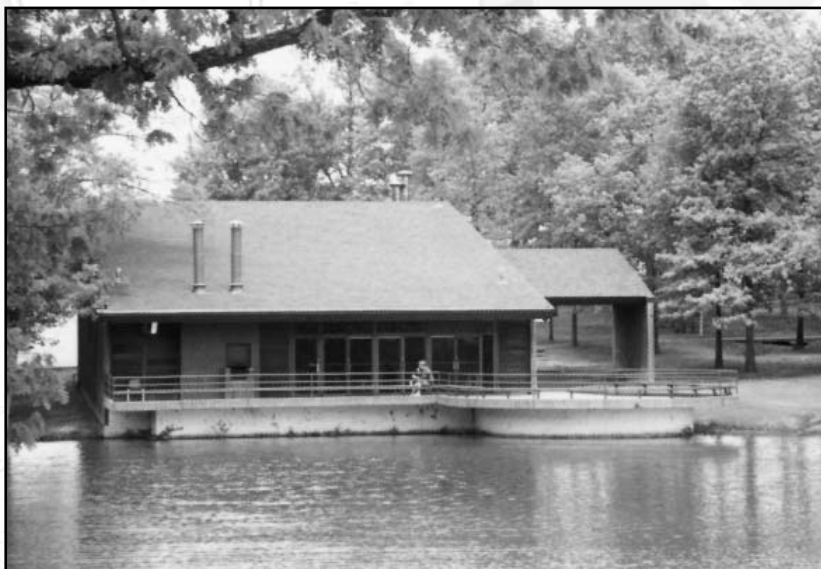
New academic programs are introduced as needed to respond to the rapid changes in our society. For instance, the athletic training program is the only such accredited program in the state. Academic strength has been enhanced with the Distance Learning Program which extends ASU's educational influence across the nation.

Also, ASU offers bachelor's and master's degree programs and upper level courses at ASU-Beebe, ASU-Mountain Home, and ASU degree centers in three Arkansas cities—Blytheville, Forrest City, and West Memphis—where partnership agreements have been established in cooperation with the community colleges in those cities.

CAMPUS LANDMARKS

(Above) The eight-story bell tower of the Dean B. Ellis Library, dedicated in 1995, is the focal point of the Arkansas State University campus.

(Right) ASU's Pavilion is the site of many student activities. Construction on a new Alumni Center is underway across the pond from the Pavilion. The two sites will form with Indian Stadium and the Convocation Center to create an exciting atmosphere on game days and nights.



ASU offers challenging, fully-accredited programs and a prestigious 600-member faculty with a vast number holding doctorates from other major institutions. Some faculty are nationally known for teaching, research and service in the sciences, humanities and professional fields.

Arkansas State University's commitment to excellence in higher education is demonstrated by its accreditation by the Higher Learning Commission of the North Central Association, as well as 18 specialized accrediting organizations.

ASU's reputation toward excellence has been established in part by student performance in national competition, such as the nationally ranked debate team, and by the success of its graduates. The underlying principle of learning at Arkansas State University is its tradition of changing to meet the needs of its students and the society in which they live and work.

Arkansas State University continues to grow and prosper because the university plans ahead for the needs of students. A recent example is the Horizon Institute of Technology, created in the College of Business with a major gift from alumna Dr. Kathy Brittain White. The institute will provide opportunities for students, faculty, community and business leaders to expand their capabilities for providing solutions and increasing productivity with technology.

Following the success of Collegiate Park, a 336-bed luxury apartment complex on the north side of campus,



Arkansas State's new student union is flanked by a new fountain. The fountain serves as a beautiful landmark to enter the building.

ASU also erected Indian Village Apartments, which accommodates up to 100 families.

The new \$29 million Student Union is taking a prominent place in the center of campus, with portions opening in the spring of 2004. The second phase of the project is complete renovation of the existing Reng Center. Students and visitors will enjoy a new dining hall, meeting facilities, student leadership offices, bookstore, computer labs, a food court and many other features. A new track and field complex has been completed on the south side of the campus. The \$2.7 million facility will feature a 400-meter track facility, including venues for NCAA track and field events.

The academic enterprise at ASU was enhanced with the addition of the \$20 million Biosciences/Biotechnology Building. This facility was dedicated to multi-disciplinary research to fulfill purposes outlined in the Arkansas Tobacco Settlement.

Several other projects which involve new construction or improved facilities are in various stages of planning and development, including a liberal arts classroom building in the heart of the campus and the Cooper Alumni Center, west of Indian Stadium.



The \$29 million Student Union (left) and complete renovation of the existing Reng Center (left) houses a new dining hall, meeting facilities, bookstore, computer labs, a food court and other features. Indian Village Apartments (above) accommodates up to 100 families. Collegiate Park (at top) serves 336 students.



Wide receiver Jason Wood was the 2005 recipient of the Sun Belt Postgraduate Scholarship Award. Wood (left) attended the ceremony with Head Coach Steve Roberts.

The Academic Support Center is a success story and its importance to the campus community is continuing to grow and prosper.

Since the list was established in 1990, well over 150 ASU student-athletes are recognized each semester for academic excellence with their naming to the Athletic Director's Honor Roll. The roll honors those student-athletes who achieve a 3.0 grade point average or better in the classroom.

But, academic success is not only recognized on campus. Four Arkansas State University intercollegiate athletic sports (football, women's tennis, men's golf, and baseball) received coveted Sun Belt academic team awards.

Academics turned out to be a key issue during the 2004-05 school year. ASU produced several Academic All-America selections including Jason Wood (football), Darina Semenova (women's track and field), Andrew Ross (men's golf) and Giedre Tarnauskaite (women's volleyball). Other academic awards went to ASU's volleyball team from the American Volleyball Coaches Association, the bowling team from the National Tenpin Coaches Association and the soccer team from the National Soccer Coaches Association.



Members of the spring Athletic Director's Honor Roll pose during halftime ceremonies of a basketball game. Over 150 student-athletes made the list posting a 3.0 or better gpa.

Arkansas State University has a longstanding saying: “Big enough to play your game, small enough to know your name.” The names of student-athletes are known all over the country for their contributions to their sport. Champions are made at ASU. Opportunities are provided for all 16 of ASU’s NCAA Division I sports. Just look at the names and numbers—12 Olympians, over 100 National Football League contracts, All-Americans, All-Conference, All-Academic. You name it . . . you can be it at Arkansas State. The people on these two pages prove it. They have excelled individually as well as with their teams. They not only represent themselves as champions but their school, community, friends, and family as well.



Pole vaulter Sara Young (top left) finished in the top 10 of the 2006 NCAA Mideast Regional. Jeremy Willis (top) is an All-Mideast Regional selection. Reggie Arnold (below Willis) is the 2006 Sun Belt Conference Freshman of the Year and was named to two freshman All-America teams.

Baseball player Josh Yates (left) is a 2007 preseason All-Sun Belt Conference pick. Men's golfer Andrew Ross (above) is an Academic All-America scholar. Candace Pasechnik (below) won the Buzick Award for women's golf for the second straight year.



ASU's three Olympic medal winners and former track and field coach Guy Kochel. (From left) Bronze Medal winner Dr. Tom Hill, Kochel, Gold Medal winner Al Joyner, and Bronze Medal winner Earl Bell.



Athletics has always been a vital part of ASU. The athletic teams have been a source of pride among students, faculty, staff, alumni and friends of the university.

As ASU has evolved into one of the South's major institutions, its athletic teams have kept pace and prove to be the institution's greatest source of publicity.

Athletes from ASU have excelled athletically—won Olympic Medals, played and coached in Super Bowls, claimed national championships, competed in the major leagues in baseball, played in professional basketball, set world records and brought international acclaim to ASU and to the state of Arkansas.

They have also excelled in other



Loyal fans are important to ASU's athletic success



ASU Athletics made history in March 2005 when the women's basketball team hosted—and defeated—the University of Arkansas in the Convocation Center in the Women's National Invitation Tournament.

fields after their athletic careers have ended—government, medicine, business, communication, agriculture, education, transportation, the arts, etc.

The university fields 16 teams—nine women's and seven men's—at the nation's highest level of competition, NCAA Division I.

A-State, which proudly wears the school colors of scarlet and black, is a member of the Sun Belt Conference in all 16 of its intercollegiate sports programs. The school's football program competes in the Sun Belt's still emerging football league.

Arkansas State proved how strong its total athletic program is by winning the coveted Vic Bubas Cup All-Sports Award in 1998 and 1995. The award honors the Sun Belt Conference school with the most successful total athletic program.

As one of the state's largest indoor arenas, the 10,038-seat Convocation Center is part of the ASU campus and is home to several of ASU's sports, including men's and women's basketball, volleyball, and men's and women's indoor track. The multi-purpose facility is also used for soccer and tennis workouts, baseball and football practices, and has the capability to support up to five athletic contests simultaneously.

In addition, many high school tournaments and other events are held in the Center.

The football program is housed at 30,406-seat Indian Stadium. A new three-story office complex stands in the south end zone which includes coaches' offices, meeting and study rooms. It is adjacent to the new Performance Enhancement Center.

The baseball team is headquartered at Tomlinson Stadium, a \$1 million facility completed in 1993. Installation of complete stadium lighting was finished in 1996. The stadium is frequently a site for other tournaments.

ASU fans turned out in great numbers—like for the football game with Memphis—to the ASU women vs. Arkansas basketball game. The Convocation Center was filled to capacity.



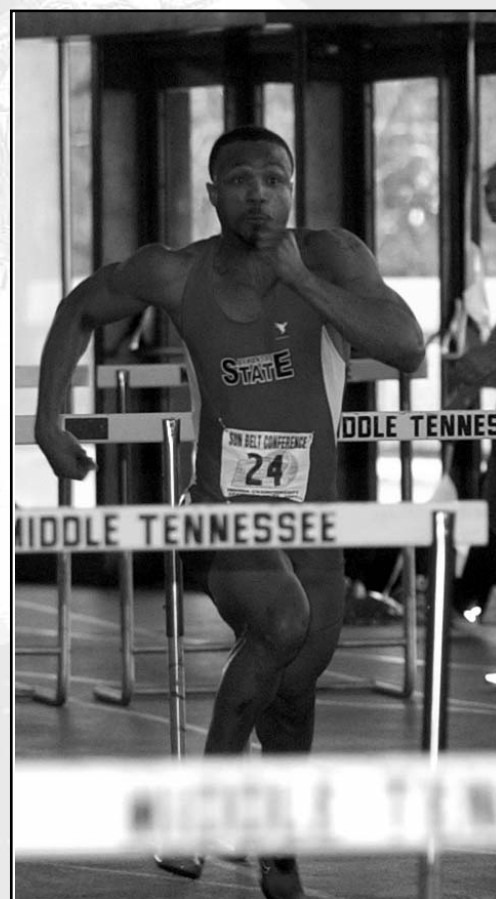
The outdoor track and field teams—both men and women—operate from a new track and field facility constructed on Caraway Road south of the Health and Physical Education Complex. Cross country runs on a well-planned, excellent course which originates and has the finish line at the Equine Center.

ASU's tennis program enjoys top academic rankings on the national level year in and year out. The program plays its outdoor matches at the ASU Tennis Complex on campus and is fortunate to play in the facilities at Jonesboro Country Club, RidgePointe Country Club or the Three Oaks Racquet Club during inclement weather.

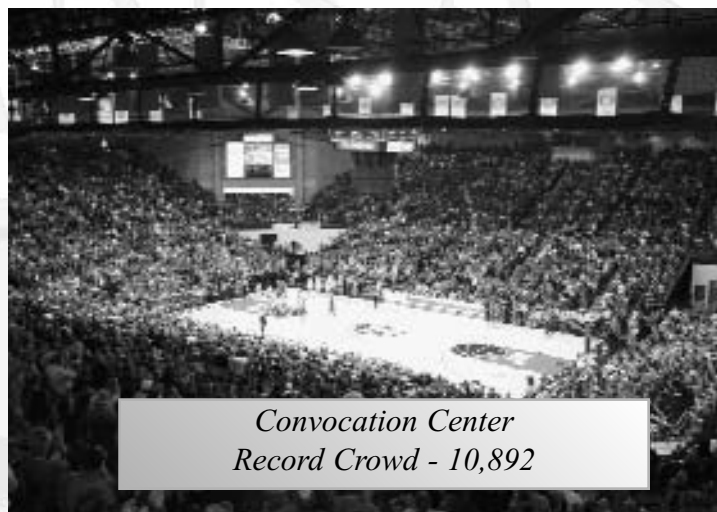
Golf for both men and women is also extremely competitive at ASU. The men's golf program has represented ASU in the NCAA regional tournament for six straight years. Evidence of the women's strength includes a Sun Belt conference championship in the spring of 2000. Also, Amanda Beeler competed as an individual in the NCAA tournament in 2001—the first time an ASU woman golfer ever advanced to that prestigious event.

Both teams play on three excellent courses in Jonesboro—Jonesboro Country Club, the site of the annual Lady Indian Golf Classic, RidgePointe Country Club, the host for the men's yearly Indian Golf Classic, and Sage Meadows Golf Club, the site for two Sun Belt Conference championships.

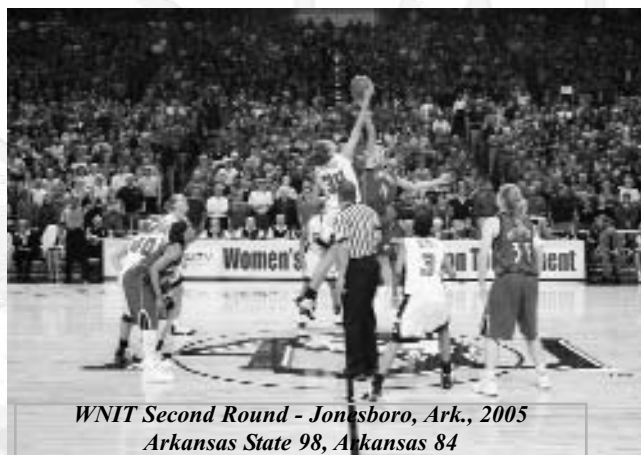
In the fall of 2000, soccer opened a new era for women's athletics at Arkansas State when the sport began competition. In 2001, ASU's soccer team played in a new 500-seat, well-manicured facility north of Indian Stadium and, in January 2002, the coaching staff and team moved to new office headquarters adjacent to the soccer field. In November of 2003, ASU added bowling as its 16th intercollegiate sport.



ASU hurdler Greg Belger advanced to the NCAA Regionals and NCAA Championships for two straight years.



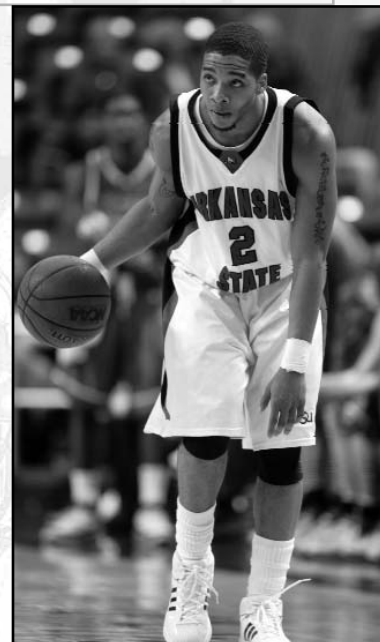
*Convocation Center
Record Crowd - 10,892*



*WNIT Second Round - Jonesboro, Ark., 2005
Arkansas State 98, Arkansas 84*



Tanner Jenkins (above second from left) is presented the Gary Withrow Award for ASU's outstanding offensive lineman by former players Steve Hales and Tommy Walker (far left) as Jenkins' position coach Darren Hiller watches. Jenkins was also on the 2006 Dave Rimington Trophy and Rotary Lombardi Award watch lists.



Adrian Banks (above) tied the school record for three-pointers in a game with nine.



Marina Engelbrecht (above) was named All-Sun Belt Conference in 2006 for the second straight year.



ASU's soccer team won the NSCAA/adidas Women's Team Academic Award for the third straight year according to the organization's website.



Volleyball player Robin Aaron is an All-Sun Belt Conference pick.



Karen Syrocki ended her career as an All-American bowler for ASU.

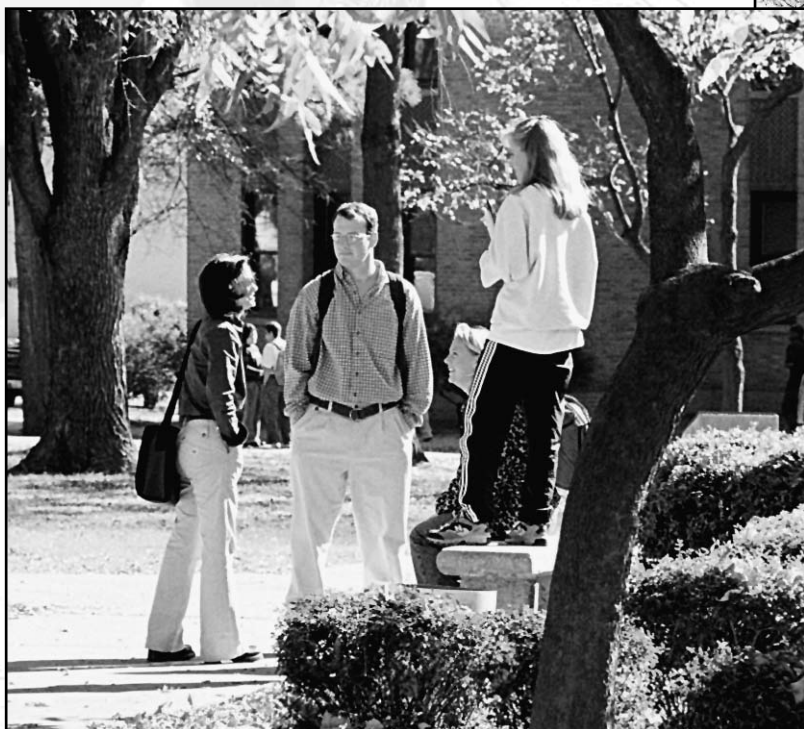
Life at Arkansas State University is exciting, youthful and vibrant. There is something always happening—with the students' best interests at heart.

Not only do all kinds of student events center around football and other sports, but nearly every academic discipline on campus offers societies or organizations to help spark interest.

More than 160 different organizations, including social and religious organizations, are available to promote personal growth of the individual.

On-campus concerts are regular events, as are cultural exhibits, plays, specialty shows and seminars. Competition is available through a challenging intramural program, and club sports are available.

Academically, there are plenty of quiet nooks all around campus for studying but there are also plenty of opportunities for both challenges and relaxation and all that's needed to make life complete.





Arkansas State University is growing and improving life for its students. A new student union has opened in the middle of campus. It houses state-of-the-art equipment including a new theater (left), eating areas, exercise equipment, study and rest areas.

Plenty of student housing is available including Collegiate Park located directly behind the student center. Also, Jazzman's wired cafe is close to campus and a congregating area for using the internet.



Board of Trustees



**MIKE
GIBSON**

Osceola
(Chair)



**MICHAEL
MEDLOCK**

Jonesboro
(Vice Chair)



**Lt. Col. (Retired)
DALLAS
WOOD**

Paragould
(Secretary)



**FLORINE
TOUSANT
MILLIGAN**

Forrest City



**JIM
PICKENS**

Little Rock

Vice Presidents and Vice Chancellors



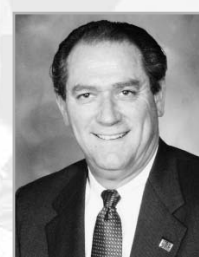
Dr. Rick Stripling
Vice Chancellor
Student Affairs



Dr. Susan Davis Allen
Vice Chancellor
Academic Affairs



Mr. Steve Owens
Vice President
University
Advancement



Mr. Jennus Burton
Vice President
Finance &
Administration

ASU Mission Statement

Arkansas State University educates leaders, enhances intellectual growth and enriches lives.

Intercollegiate Athletics Committee



Nonie Wiggins

ASU President Dr. Les Wyatt announced the formation of the new Intercollegiate Athletics Committee in the spring of 1997.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Committee reviews and makes recommendations on issues involving the welfare of student-athletes, the role of athletics in campus life, and the athletics program's compliance with the University, conference, and NCAA regulations; serves as a search advisory committee for key athletics program personnel; reviews the role of existing and potential sports programs; and reviews the athletics budget. The committee reports to the Chancellor.

Membership consists of four students appointed annually by the Student Government Association (one should be a student-athlete); four faculty appointed by the Faculty Senate (staggered two-year terms); one Faculty athletic Representative appointed by the Chancellor (two-year term); one executive staff member appointed by the Chancellor (two-year term); the Dean of University College; two staff members appointed by the staff Senate (staggered two-year terms); Student Government Association and Student Activities Board Presidents; and representatives from the following external organizations: Alumni Association, Indian club, Letterman's Club, and the Jonesboro Regional Chamber of Commerce ASU Committee. The Director of Intercollegiate Athletics and the Senior Women's Athletic Administrator serve as ex-officio, nonvoting members. The Chancellor appoints a chair at the beginning of each academic year.

Members of the committee are: Kayla Bruce, Glen Jones (Executive Staff Member), Wendy Holman, Herman Strickland (Dean-University College), Jennifer Moser, Donna Kirksey, Brittney Shaw, Chris Enger, Tiffany Frazier (SGA President), Amanda Payne (SAB President), Whit Barton (Alumni), Joe Turney (Indian Club), Nonie Wiggins (Faculty Athletic Representative), Louis Nisenbaum (Letterman's Club), Derek McPike (Chamber of Commerce ASU Committee), Dean Lee (Director of Intercollegiate Athletics), Melanie Richardson (Senior Women's Athletic Administrator).

University President

Dr. Leslie Wyatt

Dr. J. Leslie Wyatt III has served Arkansas State University for more than a decade. Wyatt was named the 10th president of the university on July 1, 1995.

As head of the ASU System, Wyatt oversees four autonomous campuses, seven degree centers, 12 distance learning sites and technical centers. A native of Texas, Dr. Wyatt holds a bachelor of arts degree from Abilene Christian. He also earned a master of fine arts degree in museum education and his doctor of philosophy in education degree at the University of Texas.

Prior to becoming president of Arkansas State University, he served seven years as vice chancellor for executive affairs at the University of Mississippi. His earlier positions in higher education administration include vice chancellor for university advancement and dean of the College of Fine Arts at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, and as associate dean of the College of Fine Arts at the University of Texas.

In addition to guiding the Arkansas State University system as it continues to develop and enhance quality educational programs, Dr. Wyatt has led the drive to establish partnerships with Arkansas community colleges and technical colleges to make higher education courses and degree programs more accessible. His other major initiatives include adoption of an institutional self-governance system and a strategic planning process to guide the university into the 21st century, and a building program to meet students' needs.



In addition to his academic leadership, Wyatt has been very involved in civic and public service activities. He serves as a director of the Greater Jonesboro Chamber of Commerce, the Jonesboro Industrial Development Corp., the United Way of Jonesboro, and of the St. Bernards Regional Medical Center.

As the past president of the Sun Belt Conference (ASU's athletic conference affiliation in all sports), Dr. Wyatt also plays a major role in the advancement of the present and future status of athletics at Arkansas State.

A strong voice within the league structure, Dr. Wyatt works tirelessly with SBC personnel and member schools to help ensure that the interests of the University and the league as a whole are addressed and met. He is also a driving force in the expansion efforts of the conference and was instrumental in the effort to secure affiliation for ASU's football program. Dr. Wyatt and his wife, the former Jeanne Cogburn of Forrest City, Ark., have three grown children: Cathey and Will (twins), and Betsy, and a grandson.

University Chancellor

Dr. Robert Potts

Dr. Robert Potts

Dr. Robert L. Potts, a veteran administrator in higher education, was selected Oct. 6, 2006, to serve as the first chancellor of the Jonesboro campus of Arkansas State University.

Potts has had a distinguished career in higher education, serving the past two years as chancellor of the North Dakota University System. He resigned the chancellorship in August, but has continued to serve as a consultant to the system. Previously, he served as president of the University of North Alabama in Florence, Ala., for more than 14 years.

Potts said he wants to spend lots of time getting to know the faculty and the students, and learning all he can about ASU's progress. While he is not ready to announce specific new initiatives, one focal point for opportunity has already caught his attention . . . Arkansas State University's centennial observance in 2009-10.

Building on his experience at other institutions, he wants to build close working relationships with students at ASU, also.

After studying at Newbold College in England then completing his bachelor's degree at Southern Adventist University in Tennessee, Potts earned a juris doctor degree from the University of Alabama. He later earned a master of laws degree from Harvard University.

After clerking for the federal district court chief judge in northern Alabama, he entered private practice for 11 years, often working on education issues for institutional clients. He served as legal counsel for the University of North Alabama and the Franklin County Board of Education, and his civic involvement included service on the boards of trustees of Alabama State University in Montgomery and Oakwood College in Huntsville.

His first full-time involvement in higher education came in 1984, when the University of Alabama System named him general counsel. In 1990, Potts was selected after a national search to be president of the University of North Alabama.

At North Alabama, his accomplishments included streamlining the administrative structure, implementing a shared governance decision making structure, raising admission standards, and establishing a development and advancement office. He and his administration also led the university's first capital campaign, established a Child Development Center, expanded the international students program, completed a campus master plan, and implemented several construction projects, including academic buildings, student recreation center, four residence halls, and others.

While with the North Dakota University System, Potts was chief executive officer for a system that included 42,000 students on six four-year campuses and five two-year campuses. Among the highlights of his work there, he provided leadership in creating a statewide collaboration plan for increasing the number of international students, implementing a new higher education administrative software system, continuing the highly acclaimed Higher Education Roundtable process that successfully aligned the higher education system with the needs of the state, and implementing the first stage of a \$50 million Economic Centers of Excellence program for system campuses.

His list of professional activities is long, including membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools' Commission on Colleges, the board of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities, the U.S. Department of Education's National Advisory Committee on Institutional Quality and Integrity, and several accreditation teams. He also chaired the Secretary of the Army's ROTC Program Sub-Committee, which focused on improving the Army ROTC and Junior ROTC programs throughout the United States. In addition to his administrative experience, he has taught at Boston University, University of Alabama, and University of North Alabama.

Potts met his wife Irene, a native of Sweden, while they were participating in an international education program in England. Now married for 41 years, they are the parents of two adult children.

Julie Anna Potts and her husband, Parks Shackelford, live in the Washington, D. C. area where Julie Anna is general counsel for the American Farm Bureau Federation and Parks. They have twin daughters and a baby boy, the Potts' first grandson, born in November.

Les Potts and his wife Holly also have two daughters. They live in Starkville, Miss., where he is employed as a pilot for Mississippi State University.



Director of Athletics

Dr. Dean Lee

When Arkansas State University's athletics program reaches its 100th birthday in four years, Dean Lee's name will figure prominently in the celebration.

But, right now, ASU Athletics is entering its 97th year, and Lee continues restoring the old and building new tradition for Arkansas State.

Lee is coming off one of the most significant athletics years in school history. Not only did ASU enjoy some of the most exciting moments ever on the fields, courts, and tracks, but also in the arenas of academics, donor and alumni involvement, community service and achievement.

It seems that under Lee's leadership, every year in ASU's athletics program will be significant. Take 2005-06 ... so many things for Indian fans to be proud of ... a bowl game, All-America student-athletes, academic awards, installation of artificial turf in football, increased attendance. You name it, and Dean Lee gets it done.

In his fifth year as Director of Athletics, Lee is even hungrier for ASU to have continued success in all areas. He has already made great strides enabling Arkansas State's Department of Athletics to become one of the most respected programs around.

Dr. Dean Lee became ASU's 10th Director of Athletics July 9, 2002. It wasn't long before the department began to experience important and progressive changes which were capped by an unprecedented "State of A-State" address in the spring of 2004.

When he concluded the address to a packed house, there was no mistaking that he is committed to building a successful program at ASU.

In a very short time, he has orchestrated sell-out and capacity crowds, overseen the expansion and growth of ASU's athletic facilities, and provided sound leadership to both the athletic staff and population of student-athletes.

Lee came to ASU from Oklahoma State University, where he was the executive director of the OSU Athletic Associates and assistant vice president of the OSU Foundation.



His administrative experience at two NCAA Division I-A universities, OSU and the University of Arkansas, and his achievements in mobilizing financial support make him well-suited for Arkansas State University and Northeast Arkansas.

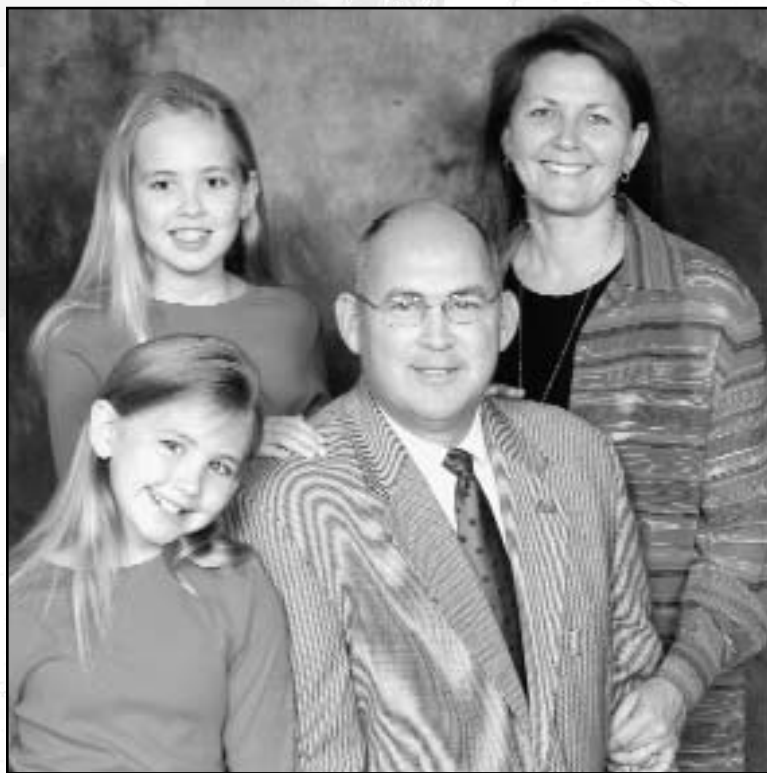
In addition, Dr. Lee's experience as athletic director at Arkansas Tech University and his familiarity with ASU and the state of Arkansas help him feel right at home.

He earned his bachelor's degree in 1979 and master's in education at Henderson State University, then completed his doctor of education degree at the University of Arkansas in 1989.

Although born in Tulsa, Okla., Lee competed in high school sports in Arkansas, selected to play in both All-Star football games in 1975.

He also played basketball, baseball and tennis at Henderson State, where he later served as an assistant coach. He was head basketball coach at Malvern High School early in his career.

Dean and wife Reba are the parents of two daughters, Diamond Olivia (10) and Anna Pearl (8). His mother, Dorothy, lives in Berryville, Ark.



THE DEAN LEE FAMILY
(front from left) Anna Pearl and Dean
(Back) Diamond and Reba



DR. DEAN LEE
Director of Athletics



DOUG ABEL
Senior Associate
Director of Athletics



MELANIE RICHARDSON
Associate Director of
Athletics for Student
Services/SWA



RANDY KALMAN
Associate Director of
Athletics for Ethics and
Governance



JERRY SCOTT
Assistant Director of
Athletics for
Media Relations



RANDY KNOWLES
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Facilities &
Event Management



BRIAN MORRIS
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Development &
Director of the Indian Club



GLEEN HART
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Marketing
& Promotions



NIKKI LEE
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Ethics and
Governance



BRAD BOBO
Assistant Director
of Marketing



GINA BOWMAN
Assistant Director of
Media Relations



BOBBY BURTON
Athletics Facilities
Supervisor for Grounds
and Landscape



RON CARROLL
Head Certified Trainer



RYAN DICKSON
Equipment Supervisor



BEVERLY EDENS
Men's Basketball
Secretary



DARLENE ETTER
Administrative Assistant
to Director of Athletics



LIZ FLANAGAN
Academic Adviser



MARTHA McFERRON
Cheerleader Adviser



JOHN ARCE
Director of Strength &
Conditioning



CHRISTIE McNEILL
A-Team Adviser



RON NORMAN
Academic Adviser



VAN PROVENCE
Assistant Director of
Media Relations



KAREN RINEHART
Football Secretary



ANDREA SCOTT
Director of Marketing



ROSS MILLER
Assistant Director of
Strength & Conditioning



SANDRA SMYTHE
Compliance Secretary



KARI TAYLOR
Administrative Secretary
to Head Football Coach



LEELA TAYLOR
Athletics Secretary



BILL TEMPLETON
Director of
Planned Giving



ERIC REDMAN
Asst. Certified Trainer



T.C. SHELTON
Asst. Certified Trainer



VICKI WALKER
Administrative Assistant to
the Indian Club
and Athletics



CAROLINE WILLIAMS
Athletics Secretary

H E A D C O A C H E S



STEVE JOHNSON
Men's Golf



CHRIS ADAMS
Women's Golf



BRIAN BOYER
Women's Basketball



CRAIG CUMMINGS
Women's Volleyball



JAY FLANAGAN
Men's & Women's
Track & Field/
Cross Country



CHRIS JAMES
Women's Bowling



KEITH KESSINGER
Baseball



DICKEY NUTT
Men's Basketball



STEVE ROBERTS
Football



DEREK PITTMAN
Women's Soccer



MARCIA WILLIAMS
Women's Tennis

Jonesboro, home of Arkansas State University, weighs in as the largest city in Northeast Arkansas. As a matter of fact, if you form a triangle by connecting Little Rock, St. Louis and Memphis, Jonesboro stands out as the largest metropolitan city in what amounts to a 17,000 square mile triangular area.

Jonesboro is a great city of 60,000, and is always ready to welcome incoming ASU students from the moment they arrive in town. The booming community has matured over the past half century into a regional center for cultural, educational, industrial, commercial, agricultural, communication, transportation, recreational and medical interests. It contains almost every convenience of a big city and every comfort of a small town.



The community is alive with cultural events such as the art exhibitions, theatrical and musical productions, not only on campus but in the city itself through the Jonesboro Fine Arts Council, NEA Foundation of Arts, the Forum and the Northeast Arkansas Symphony. One highlight is the annual Hispanic celebration when downtown Main Street is transformed into a festive explosion of Hispanic music, food and cultural activity.

Jonesboro is also the medical hub of northeast Arkansas and southeast Missouri, with two major hospitals and countless medical professionals. The city is also a shopping mecca, offering a modern business district as well as quaint downtown antique shops and restaurants. The \$100 million Mall at Turtle Creek recently opened with more than 100 stores.

One of the five largest cities in Arkansas, Jonesboro is located between the vast and fertile Mississippi River and the cultural and scenic richness of the Ozark Mountains. It is nestled about 70 miles west of Memphis, Tennessee, on the gentle slopes of Crowley's Ridge.

Jonesboro is a comfortable one hour drive from Memphis, two hours from Little Rock and four hours from St. Louis. The city and University have meshed resources in recent years and have truly become the "capital" of the northeast quadrant of the state.

Northeast Arkansas is a recreation haven for the person who enjoys water sports, fishing, hunting, and boating as well as the joys of unspoiled nature. Jonesboro and the surrounding area have an abundance of lakes, rivers, ponds, streams and forests to serve as nature's playgrounds for the avid outdoors person.



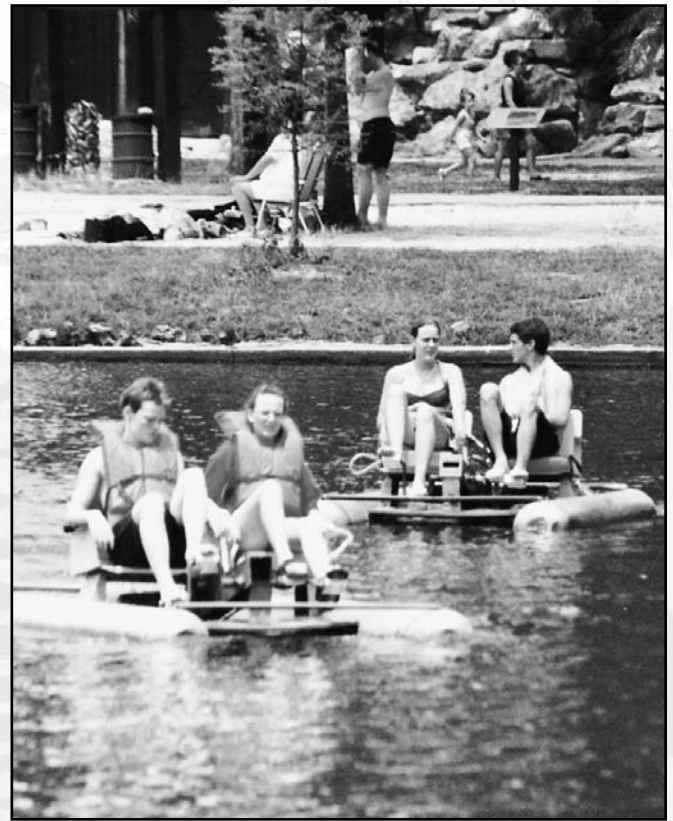
Spring River is a short drive from the ASU campus and is a haven for campers, fishermen, and boating enthusiasts.

Northeast Arkansas is a recreation haven for the person who enjoys water sports, fishing, hunting, and boating as well as the joys of unspoiled nature. Jonesboro and the surrounding area have an abundance of lakes, rivers, ponds, streams and forests to serve as nature's playgrounds for the avid outdoors person.

And, Jonesboro, ranked by Forbes.com as the 27th "best small place to live" is a nice place to call home.



Memphis is less than an hour away from the ASU campus.



... More About Jonesboro

- Regionally located with numerous services for Northeast Arkansas, portions of Tennessee & Missouri.
- More than 100 industries are located in Jonesboro.
- Cited as Volunteer and Arkansas Community of Year.
- Ideal climate and temperature provide a variety of recreational activities including hunting, fishing, golf, park activities, tennis, boating, swimming, camping and picnicking.
- Downtown Jonesboro is revitalized into area including loft housing, restaurants, specialty shops, weekly and weekend concerts featuring everything from gospel to rap.
- Site of new Mall at Turtle Creek which houses over 100 new stores. Construction of the mall, which opened in March 2006, exceeded \$100 million.

*Jonesboro is living up to its slogan of
"People, Pride, and Progress"*



Former St. Louis Cardinal Andy Benes was the featured speaker at the 2007 Grand Slam Banquet. Each year, the banquet features prominent speakers and is one of the premier events hosted by the ASU baseball program.



Former St. Louis Cardinal slugger Jack Clark was the speaker in the fourth annual Grand Slam Event



D i a m o n d D o l l s



Front Row, L-R; Anna Callaway, Ellen Duke, Taylor Williams, Brittney Martin, Jamie Burt, Malinda Beeler, Kelly FitzWilliam, Stacy Hartsfield

Middle Row; Haley Lagasse, Hope Starks, Blair Barnhill, Cara Barton, Shelley Davis, Amy King, Danielle Williams, Lauren Young

Back Row; Anna Johnson, Lauren Dale, Paige Hardcastle, Shana Brown, Carrie Strode, Natalie Ward, Alli Perciful, Jenny Goldman

Not Pictured: Amanda Simmons, Lindsay Weaver, Rachel Urton, Sara Burchett, Brittney Warbritton, and Leslie Cartee